Questiones super x libros ethic[orum] [illegible]
Nicolai de Bylund [illegible] pro Magistro [illegible]

N. Inv.
744.

744

Questiones super Libros Ethicorum.

i

Circa secundum librum ethicorum ~~[illegible]~~
quia prius [illegible] virtutes [illegible]
in moralibus et in intellectualibus / quia non [illegible]
utraque sit necessaria [illegible] principaliter [illegible] dicit [illegible]
virtutes morales [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] aliqua [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quae [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quae [illegible] / [illegible] virtus
[illegible] / [illegible] virtus [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
non [illegible] non [illegible] more / [illegible]
non [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
contingit [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] virtus [illegible] more [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] virtus moralis [illegible] more [illegible]
more [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

2 (right margin) [illegible]

Marginalia (left): c. ii. [illegible] — Auctoritas [illegible] naturalis [illegible] — 2 — 3 — 4 [illegible]

Marginalia (right): [illegible] — [illegible] — 9 — 2 — auctoritas — [illegible] — [illegible]

pertinens in capitulo [illegible] [illegible] dicit in morali [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] et potentia / videtur [illegible] dicit in morali
[illegible] ad hoc dicit quod in [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] non sunt
mores [illegible] / sed mores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad
[illegible] inclinant / cum enim [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] ex assuetudine [illegible] ex
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] dicit [illegible] non ex [illegible] [illegible]
sed ex [illegible] [illegible] / causa autem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] autem [illegible]
non [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] medicus bonus aut navigator
bonus / sine multis [illegible] ex quo [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / dicitur non fit bonus cytharista
[illegible] multas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assuetudine [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturales non erunt
morales [illegible] morales erunt naturales / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] naturales non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] naturales [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] erunt / [illegible] autem morales et naturales / et
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morales [illegible] naturales [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] assuescunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in prologo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] manifeste [illegible] / [illegible] in homine [illegible] fuit
assuetus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] dicit quod [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] assuetus

fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assuetudine [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] forte
[illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] assuetudine /
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ex assuetudine / [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assuetudine
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] / tamen non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] / quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] aut ex assuetudine [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] assuetudo [illegible] ex
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assuetudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assuefaciemus
[illegible] assuetudine [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] assuetudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in prologo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod ex [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non fuit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non ex
assuetudine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod nichil bonum est [illegible]

q(uod) p(ri)us n(ost)r(u)m fuit p(ri)m(u)m dictum s(ed) q(uo)d p(ro) d(ic)to p(ri)ncipa
l(ite)r dictum z(?) 2(?)m r(ati)o(ne) p(ro)p(ter) ex d(ic)tis p(ri)ncipales
p(ro)b(at)e d(e)uent / p(ro)b(at)ur r(ati)o(n)e qu(a)e ex p(ri)ncipali
littera ad fin(a)l(i)ter. Bonum s(ed) v(e)l multum est
s(ed) q(uo)d n(on) n(on) q(uo)d i(n) e(ius) n(atur)e i(n)tencio(n)e / s(ed)
a v(er)o tam p(ro)uincia p(ro) extra p(ro) assue(tudin)e n(on)
ad v(er)u(m) inclinet et r(ati)o(n)e d(e)t(er)mina(n)t / E(r)go tollit a(u)t(em)
m(ateri)a in e(ss)e q(uo)d ad re(s)p(on)dendu(m) d(icitu)r / ad q(uo)d a(u)t(em)
tibi ut e(ss)e no(n) i(n)tentio(n)e q(uo)d ea q(ua)e r(ati)o(n)e
v(er)it(ate) (et) t(ame)n q(uo)d o(mn)i(s) et volu(n)t(as) a(u)t(em) t(ame)n (con)t(ra) eos
eos (et) op(er)a(tion)es laudat eos a(u)t(em) q(ua)e s(un)t v(er)a n(atur)e
a(u)t(em) s(un)t t(ame)n (con)t(ra)rias e(ss)e (et) bestiales
eo(rum) p(ro) q(ua)e a malis ip(s)o(rum) intellect(us) m(ateri)es
(con)s(ume)re (et) eos ip(s)o(rum) (con)t(ra)rias d(e)fectus zel(antes)
sic (et) fut(u)r(a) ex m(ateri)a dispu(ta)tio(n)e(m) inuenimus a
(con)t(ra) eas (con)p(ar)atio(n)em melius (con)mo(dum) (et) p(ro) q(ua)e a
subiectiuas a(ctiu)itates effugimus (et) n(on) ad futuras
n(on) utilitates a(c)quirimus s(ed) q(uo)d p(ri)m(u)m dictum est
q(uo)d m(od)o p(ro)b(at)e p(ro) q(uo)d d(ici)t v(er)itas i(n) v(er)it(ate) q(uo)d
q(uo)d p(ri)m(u)m dictum s(ed) (con)t(ra)rias mores p(ro) assue(tudin)e activas
app(etitu)m ad (con)cip(ien)d(u)m illud q(uo)d r(ati)o(n)e d(e)t(er)mi(n)at (et) ex
s(ed) i(n) suis motib(us) (et) op(er)ib(us) u(ide)m(us) p(ri)mo s(ed) n(on)
n(atur)e (con)uenit o(mn)is n(atur)e sp(eci)es / q(uo)d p(ro) assue(tudin)e a(u)t(em)
(con)uertit ad h(ab)itum m(ora)l(e)m (con)t(ra)riorum (con)su(m)mat(u)s t(ame)n
n(on) ex assue(tudi)ne p(ri)us (con)t(ra)rium / s(ed) p(ro) ex p(ri)ma ut
doc(e)t / q(uo)d h(ab)itu m(ora)les n(on) d(icu)nt(ur) mores s(ed)
q(uo)d mores i(n)d(e) d(ist)i(n)g(uu)ntur q(uo)d a(u)t(em) p(ri)mum n(on)
a(u)t(em) h(aben)t ad v(er)os ad p(ri)m(u)m q(uo)d e(ss)e (con)t(ra)rios naturales
n(on) s(un)t mores n(on) m(ora)les s(ed) a n(on) d(ici)t de q(ua)nt(itat)e
a(u)t(em) q(uo)d p(ri)mus (con)t(ra) (et) bestiis ut d(ictu)m fuit s(upr)a
i(n) v(er)o q(uo)d erat d(e) a(c)tib(us) s(ed) (et) ex hoc
q(uo)d ad a(u)t(em) n(on) q(uo)d d(ici)t ad morale n(on) p(er)tinet
d(e) moral(ibus) (con)t(ra)rijs p(ro) d(ic)i q(uo)d p(ro) d(ic)tis (con)t(ra)ri(u)m
d(e)t(er)minat v(er)itatem m(ora)lem n(on) p(ro)p(ter) d(e) (con)t(ra)rijs a(u)t(em)
h(abi)t(u)s m(ora)lib(us) forte n(on) multum p(er)tinent ad mor(a)le
n(on) ad notificandu(m) p(ro)b(at)i(on)es p(ro)p(ter) e(ius) (con)uenie(n)s (et) d(icitu)r
ad hoc q(uo)d ad a(u)t(em) d(ici)t q(uo)d (et) m(ora)le (et) in ap(peti)tu
s(ensi)t(iu)o / p(ro)ponit (con)t(ra) mores n(on) forte m(ora)les adhuc
op(er)andu(m) s(ed) t(ame)n n(on) (con)cludit / s(ed) ad firme (et) i(n) m(od)o
i(n)t(e)l(lectu) (et) d(icitu)r / t(ame)n op(er)a s(ed) h(ab)itu n(on) q(uo)d —

diff(erent)e r(ati)o(n)e (et) ip(s)e s(un)t p(assi)onib(us) app(etitu)s s(ensitiu)i / (et) p(ro)p(ter) p(er)fectio(n)e(m)
n(atur)e volu(n)tas a(u)t(em) p(er)mittet s(ed) inclinat(ur) q(uo)d h(ab)it(us)
m(ora)les ex assue(tudi)ne a(c)q(ui)runtur a(u)t(em) f(u)t(u)r(is) i(m)petus
p(assi)onu(m) q(uo)d h(abe)t a(u)t(em) q(uo)d s(ic) d(ici)t s(ed) s(ed) h(ab)e(n)t a(ppetitu)s
t(ame)n n(on) ex toto v(er)itat(e) (et) n(atur)a / oz n(on) p(ro)p(ter) (con)t(ra)ri(u)m
m(ora)l(e)s h(ab)it(us) (et) a(ctu)s illos ex q(ui)b(us) g(e)n(er)antur n(on)
q(uo)d p(ro) a(ctu) a(u)t(em) a(ppetitu)s s(ed) electi s(ed) i(m)p(er)ati n(on)
g(e)n(er)antur p(ro) assue(tudin)e s(ed) s(ed) i(n) m(od)o p(ro)fecto ab(s)q(ue) p(er)te
(et) q(uo)d (et) n(on) i(n)clinatio i(m)pedi(ta) ex t(ame)n h(ab)itus
a(u)t(em) n(on) fi(r)mat(ur) i(n) app(etitu) n(on) g(e)n(er)atur ex assue(tudi)ne
p(er)fecta q(uo)d n(on) firmat(ur) ut (et) p(ro)p(ter) i(n) n(ost)r(is) i(n) p(ro)
a(ctu)m f(re)q(uen)tatio(n)e / q(uo)d n(on) no(m)i(n)e ex assue(tudi)ne g(e)n(er)antur
ut a n(atur)a q(uo)d i(n) m(ora)les a(ctu)ales s(un)t ut p(ri)us (con)firmatio
n(on) ex assue(tudi)ne s(ed) p(ro) doct(ri)na ut p(ro) (con)p(er)it(atem) ut
q(uo)d d(ici)t a(ctu)s g(e)n(er)antur h(ab)it(us) / t(ame)n q(uo)d cessante a(ctu)ali
(con)s(ider)atio(n)e m(ateri)a n(on) sit s(ed) firmatio (et) p(ro)p(ter) p(ro) f(re)q(uen)tat(i)o(n)e
(con)t(ra)rio(rum) / q(uo)d videmus multos a(c)utu(m) i(n)genij n(on) q(uo)d
adq(ui)situ(m) posse p(ro)uenire q(uo)d n(on) s(un)t i(n) motib(us) q(uo)d
p(ro) doct(ri)na (et) t(ame)n (et) p(ro)p(ter) v(er)itat(em) f(re)q(uen)tare
d(e) q(ua) d(ici)t g(e)n(er)a(liter) q(uo)d q(uo)d i(n)telle(ctu)s p(ro) (con)tra a(u)t(em) (con)p(er)it
p(ro) a(u)t(em) v(er)u(m) q(uo)d ~~v(er)e h(ab)itu(m)~~ q(uo)d v(e)l g(e)n(er)o h(ab)itum
a(u)t(em) s(ed) i(n) app(etitu) s(ed) i(n) m(od)o s(ed) p(ro) assue(tudin)e / q(uo)d e(st)
p(ro) a(ctu)s m(u)ltiplic(i)t(er) f(re)q(uen)tato(rum) / ut s(ed) q(uo)d d(ici)t
q(uo)d p(ro) q(uo)d a(ctu)m a p(ro) p(ri)mu(m) ad q(uo)d a h(ab)it(us) a(c)q(ui)r(itur)
t(ame)n s(ed) i(n) assue(tudin)e / q(uo)d e(st) f(re)q(uen)tat(i)o f(re)q(uen)tatio(n)e n(on) i(n)
app(etitu) n(on) i(n) m(od)o p(er)fecta (et) firmat / q(uo)d a(u)t(em) nos s(em)p(er)
d(icim)us s(ed) a(c)q(ui)ri p(ro) doct(ri)na(m) s(ed) h(ab)et m(od)o s(ed) q(uo)d
q(uo)d n(on) a(ctu)s ex f(re)q(uen)tatio(n)e a(ctu)m q(uo)d p(ro) doct(ri)na
g(e)n(er)atur ex quo p(ro)p(ter) q(uo)d nos p(ro)p(ter) a(c)q(ui)rimus m(ora)l(e)s
m(od)o a(u)t(em) q(uo)d n(on) d(ici)t s(ed) s(ed) a p(ri)us nos (con)i(u)nct(i)s
a(u)t(em) p(ri)us assu(m)im(us) p(ro)p(ter) r(ati)o(n)e (et) (con)p(er)it(ur) (et) t(ame)n
q(uo)d d(ici)t r(ati)o(n)es (et) (con)p(er)ite f(re)q(uen)tamus / h(ab)it(us) q(uo)d firmat
i(n) n(ost)r(is) quo q(uo)d volu(n)tas (con)pleta r(ati)o(n)e (et) q(uo)d
n(on) s(em)p(er) p(ro)p(ter) v(er)it(atem) adh(er)e(n)t / a s(ed) a(ctu)s non(n)e
(con)t(ra) q(uo)d s(un)t s(ed) q(uo)d g(e)n(er)a(tur) q(uo)d dubijs a(c)q(ui)escit
p(ro)p(ter) (con)suet(udin)e a(c)q(ui)sita n(on) ex f(re)q(uen)ti r(ati)o(n)e s(ed) ex
f(re)q(uen)ti audire t(ame)n n(on) q(uo)d p(ro)b(atur) p(ro)p(ter) quod a(u)t(em)
n(on) i(n) multo v(er)o ex(ce)llit q(uo)d d(ici)t z(?) q(uo)d ad q(uo)d p(ri)mu(m)
q(uo)d dicit v(er)itatem (con)t(ra) i(n) a(ctu)s m(ora)les (et) a(ctu)s

morales appetitive et bona quod sciens et in operatione
perfecte / et tunc sunt virtutes morales intendit
non virtutes intellectuales sed principaliter virtutes morales appetitivas
quod patet quia finis eius intentionis erat bonum [illegible]
et cum dubium nisi quia per virtutes morales
voluit magis intellectuales virtutes [illegible] quia intellectus cum
virtute [illegible] et [illegible] ad quod [illegible] dicit
quod [illegible] ad [illegible] sed [illegible]
sic [illegible] omnibus sicut [illegible] sic [illegible]
et [illegible] appetitus
ad [illegible] sibi virtute [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] quia [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quia omni [illegible] sed illa
solum [illegible] non [illegible] / appetitus tunc
magis [illegible] non [illegible] non quando [illegible]
ut ut quod dicit quod virtutes [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
et sibi [illegible] ut puto quia per
[illegible] et [illegible] sed
[illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] appetitus per [illegible] non
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] / non
sit [illegible] sed [illegible] sufficit quod
[illegible] non sit [illegible]
quod autem ad [illegible] sit [illegible] dicit
quod [illegible] in [illegible] dicto [illegible]

Sequitur 2a. Cum medium virtutis sit [illegible] ad
quod [illegible] intendit et [illegible]
in [illegible] / quod sit / quia ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed virtute
[illegible] quod [illegible]
virtus [illegible] sit [illegible] non [illegible] quod
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sit medium [illegible] quod [illegible] sit
[illegible] ad medium [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] virtus tunc [illegible] et [illegible]
et medium [illegible] / quod [illegible] sit
ad ad quod [illegible] in [illegible]
quod [illegible] et [illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] quod medium [illegible] difficile [illegible]

quod [illegible] non [illegible] difficile tunc [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut dictum est in primo libro / [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
ad quod [illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod [illegible] et [illegible] est
[illegible] sed [illegible] est medium [illegible]
et [illegible] est [illegible] sic
quod non [illegible] quod non [illegible] ad eo quod [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit in 2o [illegible] est [illegible] et
[illegible] ad quod [illegible] non et [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] ad quod [illegible] non [illegible] intendit
et [illegible] est [illegible] medietatem quod [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad quod [illegible] quod intendit
[illegible] quod [illegible] ut [illegible]
non [illegible] est [illegible] sed [illegible] quod
[illegible] et ad [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod [illegible] non est [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] quod illa [illegible]
et id ad quod [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible]
et [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] et
[illegible] non et [illegible] sed [illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible]
sed et [illegible] et difficile [illegible] ut dictum est in 2o [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod [illegible] quod virtus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] ad quod [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] / quod patet [illegible]
et in [illegible] / et quia [illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / et quia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] intendit et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad quod [illegible]
/ [illegible] non [illegible] non et [illegible] tunc
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad illud
[illegible] / et quod [illegible] et [illegible] ad id quod sit [illegible]

Dz incipe aque sunt donec actum actu sine mentum est
sed dicitur. Nota. incipite duo sunt motus ad id quod ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

medium figurine et dfinis damnificat in dominum fecit
tn dt frumitt a pu sui salute non est medium in
sui salute ul magna dt pruit s[ed] exemplum ad qd pmge
fit q a d cum fit dt q medium mot z bn figum
ad quod oz respice q[uod] nec z prim fundam z tamq[uam]
meditatio/ dg° alio fit loquit / et ead pz dh
7 ad ultimū neqt/

ı.ı. 9 Verita vel poc are sine abicit velle
dta/ q[uod] no/ quod aqua po arc q no z vo
act ad ta/ g° ut z d ql po arc gn vn mutat q
tuit q vnr gdiuz de bnt p et dtt videt fiet
gdiuz d erid/ et sd d una poz solui vel d eris
ans q° 1° q qt arc aum pq omi vna ad act
dto in fine arc/ no z vo mgns arc alia ad
aut esset pz d fe/ s[ed] q po arc z q dt g° a s[ed] d fe
bz d fe q arc z in po ad gener ambus sibi cum
poend sibi sufficit ut sibi fitei g° a q ee s po me
ad m z ut ut poe arc ad arc z s[ed] po c no fit
ad ect ulta dtc q et sub nec ad scibo no gen
poz qdi q m et po q d alio q et no qut dte
ad ait vel fer q no fut dte inse figrs az f
2° d ait/ et mo c rem p° libri/ et q po vegett
fapit adeo in embon e/ embo n pmo vnt
vita plante/ q vita alis/ et po vnsmt et dudit
fepan loco et fbo/ s[ed] q n in ocls c et alia ame
tut bn z vnt to dfm c ad ect et alumi q q f
q st dupto pontoz vnr va dtia poc ait
fe et d pmo alterat d pmo vbmis/ et ait z fet
to z q dtta qo mgt fue ut q mot/ q oz d ect
baty petite q dod e g° fe az g° mediate et g°
q po fue dtt q po fz po actiuit poa passiua
fit q m passibilis poam actiuitt desbit az q ut
z prim motu aut mutatio in alio et actu alium
pam vo a passiua desbit/ q ut q prim motus
aut mutatio ad alio a mihi alium efficien aut
impassibil dicit az am deuctz actis prim qmipota
ammet aut mutatio et no fale in pomo pecimo lib
potentes dnr/ vgon dt q ut poa est d 2a fpe
qlitas g° oz quattuor ant q omnis qlitates dispones fem
ad bn aut ad qmipote aut fortiu agnd/ ut a
dispone ad ad bn patiend i melis aut ad bn
corpz n passiue aut passibiliz in pcius/ qlita illa

dr d 2a spe qlitas q az m part vocit mala pam sn
po aut illa q a pontet m 2a spe qlitas/ no z po
puit act/ poe fem s[ed] z qlitas qo ut qlitas pute hunt
omnis in qlitas dispone fem ad incepte vel dlitr
agnd ut a patiend in melis aut ad fit suppt corz
qlz decorp vnor c ad alio ut q mich multo plus posse
n ad eff vo ut ad ad suppt z qlz p dtter poz
qo n qlz decorp vnor c prim aut actium et passiuam
aut disposition/ prim aut fim sunt po tm vo vnr z fne
fit n ad alio mit q quod dr pmo ptsy f/ q implicat
q dite q cost fit vnm tm et q vnm fit prim/ q prim
ed ut quoz e/ q° aut illam no alic prim/ ut po
pa pe raffine d funs alif/ dmo n q de z prim/ ami
aliorz q duo c fut po tm a formet fit prim ut
m alia et ut c nulla et pn c ut/ et tu m alia suffim
g z prim/ q qo qo fit cu alia et vnt no fit adm
et qpo effcit no vnfe m p ideompt/ et ne ut q no
idompit q dd c ut ptuto to suppt ep polt c ut
ad ut alio ppanis afflue no vz q dm f pm ceptu
sint adm/ nq sm voce pz p z m/ et esset n c vt
vole e ad et m vole et at suppm mg sibi z voce
q ydm et no ar q q et fiez ad q ad fit pm a ve z
fgulo/ q m ut z ot flo z alz et tn alia figt al ne
q flo no figt/ s[ed] fin vnq q dm suppone p cod
vn qz z ut vole z al/ z q vole et at suppt
p eadz ut q d q e vole c al et fim effet z
ut flo est alz q d q z flo z alz/ ut q alz
pt dtt qpa c vt suppont/ q q° flo suppt et ion
suppt p alia q n fit om dic flo z albo/ et tu alia
appellat alia q adirt fgt/ et d fignat alia
adiecte ci q q° suppt/ vn dic c vni m gpa flo
z al/ ul vole z at/ et m flo c alz/ q m fpma
fm et p eod suppt et ad suppt figm q ut c
alia vt/ s[ed] tu d figm fm q qlz dual/ s[ed] z ut
flo z alz fm p eod suppt/ s[ed] n et figut idmnt
fm q dz ad q defendo z ad qpo/ q fu dub/ d vg
z prim/ ul m z qo fm suppt p eod s[ed] mngfit
alz z alz v q/ s[ed] bn z dubo ut pte q ut dr
apdes fit vel/ prim figez et q fim vl q dnis et po

accidens alia ut quod in / dicendum quod duplex divide aperientur / quod
in dicit quod non formaliter sed ex dicit et in qualitatibus causam eadem
non sit que per quia non . ita absoluto ad accidens a lectum /
eadem . [illegible] quod [illegible] causa absolute dicit duas / dicit et prima
[illegible] ad excitatis / sed eadem et [illegible]
absolute dicit in . dicit et [illegible] . sed eius [illegible] ad primum
[illegible] / tamen dicit [illegible] quod absolute et non dicit
[illegible] sicut dicit [illegible] / [illegible] quia
[illegible] et [illegible] eodem modo dicit [illegible] naturalibus .
dicit [illegible] quod sed [illegible] sit per plures quod per sit
permittitur sed [illegible] per [illegible] permittitur / quia per [illegible]
permittitur [illegible] significat ad [illegible] et [illegible] supponit
[illegible] duplex [illegible] . [illegible] et non duplicatur tamen
[illegible] non sufficit [illegible] in [illegible] supponit pro eadem
ut [illegible] / [illegible] autem dicit quod cum dico in [illegible] .
vel duo et primum [illegible] supponitur tamen
primum et [illegible] aliud significat quod duo et in quod significat
[illegible] quod ut sit [illegible] quod [illegible] / tamen
non supponit [illegible] / [illegible] applicatur [illegible]
in [illegible] / [illegible] applicatur [illegible]
non supponit / [illegible] applicatur [illegible] dicitur quod
ista [illegible] primum [illegible]
[illegible] / tamen in [illegible] . quod sit ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] absolute
[illegible] quod [illegible]
in dicit quod [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] autem dicit quod [illegible] est in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] / [illegible] dicit quod [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible] dicit
[illegible] in [illegible] per [illegible] permittitur
sed [illegible] / [illegible] / quia [illegible]
et absolute [illegible] supponit pro [illegible] non pro [illegible] quod illa
[illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] in
[illegible] et [illegible] sed in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] dictum [illegible] in [illegible] absolute
et [illegible] quod [illegible] sed [illegible]
tamen quod [illegible] et quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] . [illegible] autem [illegible] dicit [illegible]

non [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] est
[illegible] dicitur [illegible] quod in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] cum duas [illegible] primum [illegible]
non sit [illegible] quod primum in [illegible] ab [illegible]
cum [illegible] sit [illegible] / et [illegible] sit in [illegible] quod non sit [illegible]
duas in [illegible] in [illegible] et ad [illegible] ut
ad [illegible] et sic [illegible] sit [illegible] ut sibi addita .
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] erit
in . [illegible] vel in [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] addita [illegible] . [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] sit [illegible] per [illegible] . et [illegible]
quia in [illegible] ibi [illegible] . quod [illegible] est in [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non est in [illegible] sed in [illegible] / [illegible] autem
[illegible] sit / [illegible] quod [illegible] multum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] absolute significat eadem
ut quod significat [illegible] / sed [illegible] / [illegible] permittitur
significat illum qui genuit [illegible] ad illum [illegible]
et sic [illegible] quod [illegible] differentia
[illegible] quod [illegible] absolute significat
[illegible] . [illegible] ut ad [illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] significat [illegible] genuit [illegible] .
quod [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible] autem
ad illum / et sic quod [illegible] erit [illegible]
[illegible] modi [illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible] absolute [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] dicit quod primum vel [illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] primum
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] ad illum
[illegible] sicut [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] / dicit et [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] / dicit et [illegible] quod in [illegible] vel [illegible] in [illegible]
et quod [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] /
in . [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] sit [illegible] et sic [illegible] dispositionibus
[illegible] ad [illegible] vel [illegible] / cum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] in et dispositionibus [illegible] ad [illegible]
et in [illegible] ad [illegible] sed non [illegible]
dispositionibus . [illegible] in [illegible] . [illegible] et [illegible]

Et cum ista potentia [illegible] ad modum celi / et sic autem per eius
formam patientis [illegible] non est in potentia [illegible] ad calefaciendum
[illegible] calidi [illegible] quod [illegible] actuale et passive [illegible]
[illegible] vel patientem / tamen [illegible] non solum dicitur potentia activa
vel passiva [illegible] qualitates dispositiones [illegible] ad [illegible]
vel patiendum dicuntur potentie / [illegible] potentia [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
et tamen quod [illegible] qualitas [illegible]
[illegible] potentia [illegible] actionem vel passionem ad quam disponit
[illegible] quod [illegible] qualitas et potentia [illegible] ad calefaciendum
[illegible] quod [illegible] est [illegible] potentia [illegible]
[illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

eadem q° e ug q dr ggbut r no volunt p r
ad are ggdi / ita q dr volunt r n gratt p r
ad are modi q a n at d q° a' g r dnt q
os fac quales misp. m. pepit in q m aqs
et a ate m p° motore pd dt q v a° mettq e to
.19. ponitt q°. q dte forme fit. a m r a do
p ipontes Rectat adm d ez adunit
p ucit de ma m° apem ipp q d tq no dnr
= vale p q uat ut forte r ue q tes fu for
latteo a do ipontes fit ydee qs plo
ponit q ft ticoce oim forq q a m fuit ft
gnrit ap / u q. n. spales michil fut in ady
ft q d operate filies peni ent. s. yd 2p a do
gn'ertg / r utta r n m gen'r gtes ac q di
forq no q ate r m° aeli / q q tmo / q q ut
r mo spotu li / r m ipftamo / q q di q dites am
a r m ipontes oponit ad umde o quam in fac
du se q q / r no et ut ad unt / fact
m. at eatoq ad m o ad unt / aie ro a°
[illegible]
fit m° u it t. a p° glt az a es drq tq dco
tq n vetle r po dnr spsse an'te d ettq eu
dno° intelligentq plent d mulli q formis q d
vi a i du ut dom trp° a ut. b. en. d° / ad et
n q gne alia r pticu ate alim gne
ad intq atqm natu / p q a plies q de r q te
[illegible] qd opit / q in. m vole q m q facere
p q ad m q r q motore ut m° les ad m
pole ad agente / q d aut q mgt dispe q part
p ad itq put q. io pla dicta q m q att
pone / q q ad oue a salutata q forme
mles q l ad alias q d q a do r omnt pbrt
q do ad dant fit de q ponit in do r dnr
aput nos q ro / sm ne ozlt d vagere pupli
dine r fiq e d uaq p uct q atem q di q forte
no audites ut etre velle nolente velle
p n ep nat u melq q m terde q m p°s fmeq
q l ad qo. a r° methaste q°. q q°. dnte fit
q m eis aut q ft forma no am dispo r dispo
adueut ad m u a q / r duo a q pe r pta q q att

dt. m unt fuit q pt dispo r dispo m eis q no
ft a. m it r du ad unt a m q aliq mo
r con q mo d et. q q d situ / dispo a p do r dispo
q° m u m. s. a q m a ft q plz / q mo dr
e a e et q dunt a q animt r q dunt m e plu
r q oludit fmt / q lutte q° a do r m o q m o
m e d uet no m a. r m e q a do q u a tem
facilita dispo u ur q nt a m pom q q to ph
et h r i salvari potit q q° stat ur q o
das ap e q fit do ad voco a q mo q pt adductas
pem at q poe aie q v° no fit q t a tq
vg at a suo fin o / q a e at pt v l iq dunt
d porq q a q dispo q ad dusas q poes
aie oprdat q ad ulpt ut dr q ad duas
du d ipntorq m q fugie ad q ot du q q ug
q q uad q m aie duaq q q do dus q q dicunt
mo e unde d fuit r duunt q m q q suetu
q duo q q m e d p q des q m q op fm ponipte
d q q q mo ut q des m r e q pote
ro q / ut q mo d q do q dr q n ei q nutt
fit v g q et / q q put fugie uq a q at
ipontes poles d ug q t d imo q dr et
q q q q et

Tertio q [illegible] Querit q d aut speculat — 11.
te r n q e r dam q m d m a ut u ft a q v q
fit dusse p oe s n e dusse ptes aie / q no
q q 9 ponat aut / q m a p° d q q q q
m q a du o. s. a q u o r pole / r d q q n o e
q q du m a fac / r pote e q° q aut q q q q
q op ad m t / q q / q t. q q r o q q q m e
ft a q ut u o aie q a m e dt m et / r alia q
mitt t q m a q a q d. q m u m e d r q m o m
fit fio q q on r m q s om m gne d / eta
aut q o aie q q ti q ft r q pfett a cod gne
q d visu luci dat r tenebrosa / mult o q° m q
eas q m e m e dt q q fit m e r q m i tia q q alia
fit q d m e ad m lta q q ad q fit / q a n.
et q m e q q a le v / term o q m q t m it a / q q
aut uit q q pit r m corlit. s. celestia q
corlia q. m fleret. q lz q q m e q e ude.

[illegible] necessarium et contingens / [illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] necessarium et contingens [illegible] non [illegible] diversitas
[illegible] distinctas [illegible] / [illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] distinctas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] distinctas [illegible] necessariorum
et contingentium non [illegible] distinctas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] necessarium et contingens / [illegible]
eadem [illegible] necessariorum et contingentium
[illegible] eadem [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] contingens et necessarium [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

qui ambo sunt per abstracta [illegible] [illegible] secundum diuine sunt
et dicit. 3o. de [illegible] nos [illegible] [illegible] generatur
in [illegible] per generacionem in [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic. in arg. 2o. de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] in [illegible] cogitacione [illegible]
secundum [illegible] modo tamen [illegible] modo secundum ut [illegible]
[illegible] sic ut [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] q
[illegible] modo [illegible] per se secundum [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit
3o de an / arg. 8o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] cogitat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundum tamen
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] aut
[illegible] [illegible] arg. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogitat
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] qui sit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
est ut [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non ut est [illegible] secundum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] generacionis
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ad nos / [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sit et non sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non tamen ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] secundum ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ut [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non ut [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] ut est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ūnet [illegible] / [illegible] cū / nō [illegible] q° pō [illegible]
applīcare vl' [illegible] v̄ [illegible] sine entis
q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicat de
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sui ati
[illegible] q̄ [illegible] [illegible] sui apertum [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] r ad [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] [illegible] voces [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] r [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] q sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] locu
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nō [illegible] / [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] sic q [illegible] nō
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voces [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] q [illegible] sit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in celo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] voces [illegible]
ad [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q ad [illegible] [illegible]
nos [illegible] r nō [illegible] nos [illegible] nō [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
voces nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
nos [illegible] ulla [illegible] ut [illegible] nos [illegible]
[illegible] quod in voce [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voces [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] nō [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] in q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]

in quo [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ad illud
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] nō q [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] quorum [illegible] nō q [illegible]
[illegible] nō [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] nō [illegible] / [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
q ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō qui
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
multo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nō [illegible] ut [illegible]
Avicenna [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ul' [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ul' [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] nō [illegible] [illegible] q sic [illegible] in
illo [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voces
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
nō [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q sic [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sui
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sui ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q Ver[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 21 [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / q nō / q
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] /

determinare quod vel quia est ordinare et persuadere est dicere
ordinare autem et persuadere et ordinari / sed quilibet movens
et ordinare et persuadere / appetitus et ordinari et persuaderi
quod patet quia primo dicit quod volens et voce aequare
et voce suadere / et quia appetitus in quo primo
virtutes morales est sensus non inquantum in se ipso
sed quia ad modum et potest audire [illegible] / pro eo voce
quia non inquantum appetitus sed quilibet movens et saepe non
[illegible] intellectus non in ordinari sed saepe
ordinari [illegible] ab alio sed ad hoc unum
saepius suaderi [illegible] quia [illegible] causa dicens
[illegible] autem motus virtutes [illegible] appetitum
appetitum [illegible] / quod est [illegible] potest quia
[illegible] non quia [illegible] cum voce sola / sed semper cum
ratione appetitus quia ad quod convenit adducit
[illegible] / sic autem cum oblivio [illegible]
quia [illegible] si qui est cum voce solum [illegible]
autem non est / [illegible] [illegible] ordinare quia [illegible]
motus generat virtutibus moralibus / vel quia non
potest bonum [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] quia [illegible] sit
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] ad veritatem rationis
finis ad eam quia sunt ad finem con
[illegible] de virtute morali [illegible] ad appetitum
et de [illegible] quia [illegible] ad rationem dicit ergo quia
[illegible] quod sit virtutis moralis finem / [illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] quia ad finem facit [illegible] / et ad eandem
[illegible] duplicat [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
facit rectam / [illegible] autem quia ad [illegible] / sed ea
quae sunt ad finem determinant [illegible] finem / sic
[illegible] in agibilibus [illegible] autem determinat
[illegible] quod est tamen appetitus determinat
[illegible] ad determinationem [illegible] potest esse / non
dicit ergo [illegible] malicia et [illegible] sit
[illegible] / [illegible] appetitus determinat
[illegible] ad [illegible] / et [illegible]

[illegible] / cum [illegible] determinant [illegible]
quia [illegible] plus [illegible] Thomas
[illegible] / appetitus et finis et corpus
quae sunt ad finem / finis autem determinatur
[illegible] ut in [illegible] determinatum est / ea vero
quae sunt ad finem non sunt [illegible] determinata
[illegible] / sed [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] maxime
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] ad finem est
[illegible] in voce [illegible] / sed [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] secundum [illegible]
et appetitum [illegible] / [illegible] autem [illegible]
est [illegible] appetitus et est quae sunt ad finem
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] dicit quod [illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] / sed [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] in fine / [illegible]
[illegible] iudicium de bonitate finis / [illegible]
quia non solum [illegible] corpus quae sunt ad [illegible] voce
[illegible] appetitus / sed [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] / [illegible] quod
[illegible] / et [illegible] corpus quae sunt ad finem
quia [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] consiliando
et [illegible] corpus quae ad finem / [illegible]
consilii / [illegible] in appetitu [illegible]
[illegible] / corpus quae ad finem ad [illegible] finis
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] finis ad [illegible] consilii / [illegible]
[illegible] consilii quia [illegible] quia [illegible] de
fine [illegible] / [illegible] dubio / [illegible]
[illegible] sibi finem [illegible] / [illegible]
non [illegible] / [illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] autem in [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] virtutis [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] de fine et [illegible]

ad intendendum et ita est de voluntate inclinata ad finem
et mediate in principio / sed in 2o libro non fuit
quod in potentia non sint principia et inclinatio
ergo in potentia non sunt finis proprium et finis bonum
non statuendus et quando dicitur ut intenti de fine
sed id non est nobis et non eius alicui in potentia in-
tus sed in actu non est determinatus et ideo quia
in non est eorum etc. assuescit esse bonum / sed
ad aliud et ad aliud finem non statuendum
assuescimus studiosi et proprium esse quod dicitur
in 3o huius quod 3o qualiscumque est sicut qualis est
et finis videtur ei etc. sed cum ista vires
non sunt naturales nec homini in eius operatione
virtutis naturaliter sicut dictum quod duplex est finis in
humanis actionibus scilicet unus proximus et ultimatus
alius medius et ad ultimum finem ordinatus
ergo licet Thomas quod finis naturalis non sit nobis
naturaliter determinatus / sed idem sic velle et primo proprium
felicitatis humane sicut dicitur appetendi / nos propter hanc
eius non scilicet quod est quod appetimus et delectabiliter / tamen
sunt eius speciale non scilicet considerando quod sit vita ...
dicitur felicitas quod appetitur et delectabiliter tamen scilicet sit
delectatio contra vel humana servitute et honore
utrumque virtutis tamen ad quaeque / sed secundo considerare
humanus finis aliquis non est nobis naturaliter determinatus
sic quod semper per effectus principales
consequitur ... sed si consequitur per se / sed non est naturaliter
determinatus quia Thomas dicit et medio quando
... intellectus naturaliter et ratio et appetitus bonum
... virtutem delectabilissimam et sic velle
... quod consequentur / quoniam naturaliter ... ... quod
sibi et nec pollicentur ... et planius
dando sibi principium / per quod attingere valeant
ad ipsum bonum / multos magis ... quod naturaliter dicit
hominibus principium per quod determinari possint ad
ipsum bonum attingendum et prosequendum / sed tamen non
possint ... ... pervenire ad ipsum eius bonum
nisi per rationem / ut Seneca epistola clarum
ad Lucillum / nullum bonum sine ratione et ...
in epistola ad Alexandrum / eos qui quilibet ...

virtute / et tamen habent omnes volunt tangere ... contra
eos et ipsos laudamus eos tamen quod sunt nomine
tales fiunt / tales contrarios eos et assuefacimus bestiales
quaeritur quod ad dictum est per huius vero n. et ad oppositum
dispositione non naturaliter ... quod principium vero actionis
habemus non naturaliter determinat. ut dicit Seneca epistola
... ... non
... / sed quod finis in agibilibus quod principium vero
... non naturaliter determinatum ... non ...
in ... Thomas quod vero appetitus ... finis determinatus
... ad vere indicandum de illo fine ... ...
... quod est arbitrium sed quod vero per appetitus ... finis
... ad vere indicandum de ordinatis ad finem ...
... sic ... appetitus ... ad finem / est ...
in vero ... pertinet / ... ... ad ipsum
finem / ... ... finis ... non
indicat de fine ... quos ad ... ...
... ... / ... ...
... appetitus ... finis / ... ... quod finis appetitus
... ad ... ... ad illum finem
... appetitum / ... ...
... ... ad ... ... ad finem
... / ... ... appetitus ...
ad finem / ... ... appetitum ... / ... ...
... ... possit ... quod ... ...
... ... quod ... ... sit ... ad ...
... quod appetitus inclinat ad ... non permittit
... indicare ... quod ad eius ... non ...
... / ... ... est ... ...
... ... / ... ... appetitus vere ... / quod
non ad ... ... / sed ad ... ...
... ... / non impedit ... ... / sed
... ad ... ... et ... / ... ad ... ... de
... ... agibilibus ... / et ... ... quod ... ...
... ad ... appetitus / ... ...
... ad ... ... quod appetitus non ...
... quod ... ... appetitus appetitus ... indicat
... ... quod appetitus ... ... non ... ...
... ad ... et ... ... 12 ... ...
Verit. ... ... stella ...
9 ... ... / ... ...
... ...
... ...

[illegible] de grandinibus et de pluviis et de stellis
et [illegible] et etiam de [illegible] et corporibus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

sufficit et si non et non concludit tamen ponere unam qualitatem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

corporibus sicut de non corporibus. sic etiam de impossibilibus composite [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] / et [illegible] sicut [illegible] de vacuo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] vacuum [illegible] / [illegible] vacuum est [illegible]
locus / [illegible] tantum [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]

de [illegible] / ubi [illegible] dictum suppositio [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

et assumit vera et utraque tamen est quod vero contra supponit / sed aut contra quia non est moralis dicit ut est terminata potius inveniri applicatus in spiritu meo per substas [illegible] secundum supponentibus quia eis adhuc ad [illegible] dicere quod sunt [illegible] ad actum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] genitus per actus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] genitus tamen [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non genitus [illegible] se [illegible] non [illegible] actus aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] genitus [illegible] [illegible] ut ad [illegible] / concludit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et debitum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut sequentes / et vide [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit in [illegible] [illegible] libri [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]

12 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Utrum [illegible] actio et factio [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et factio / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et factio non distinguuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio et factio [illegible] [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et factibile non distinguuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio et factio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] factibile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad finem [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] sunt actiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes sunt factiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio et factio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio et factio [illegible] [illegible] factio actio [illegible] actio factio est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut vult [illegible] [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio et factio distinguuntur [illegible]

[illegible] actio et factio [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio et factio sit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in hoc loco / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et factio ad actum [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] actus et [illegible] non distinguuntur / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinguuntur et dubium [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] factio est [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] actio [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est omnis [illegible] moralium [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] sunt actiones [illegible] [illegible] multae sunt in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multae actiones [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] factiones et non actiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] distinguuntur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multae [illegible] [illegible] ad actus / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad actus [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moralium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est aliud [illegible] et tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actio [illegible] factio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ad artem quam ad prudentiam et non est dubium quin multe
sunt tales artes quarum operationes non competunt nisi ad ea
mutantia [illegible] et [illegible] anima [illegible] in physica ethicorum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] obtinendi [illegible] quod operationes possunt non fieri
ex toto alicuius de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et ficio [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] volunt alicui [illegible] artem
prudentiam quod electio [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] debet [illegible]
electio et melior et cogniti [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
opera in [illegible] ad electionem [illegible] quia electio procedit / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est quod in [illegible] [illegible] electio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible] opera. [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] ante / [illegible] non / et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opera / ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ordinantur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
principiis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] ex tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod tamen [illegible]
[illegible]. [illegible] quod principiis est [illegible] electio omnis opera.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] secundo physicorum [illegible] [illegible] fortune [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] [illegible] et principiis [illegible] fortuna [illegible] est
[illegible] [illegible] fortuna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et omnis [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fortuna
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] nec infantes nec bestie [illegible]
et fortuna [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non in [illegible]
[illegible] nisi in [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] autem [illegible]
est [illegible] per electionem [illegible] [illegible] operationes [illegible]
artem et prudentiam per quod attenditur bonitas artis et
prudentie / [illegible] bonitas artis attenditur in [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] / et [illegible] prudentie in [illegible]
[illegible] / per electionem meliorem / ut [illegible] secundo ethicorum [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible] et in arboribus et in [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] prudentia [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in eis / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] autem per virtutes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] eligens [illegible]
et [illegible] post [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad virtutes
[illegible] autem non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est in tertio [illegible]
quod electio [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] electio [illegible] mores
indicare / [illegible] [illegible] quod electio melior et opera [illegible]
[illegible] artem et prudentiam / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] pares adducte sunt
[illegible] [illegible] operationes [illegible] ad prudentiam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et tamen multe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operationes [illegible] ad artem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et tamen ad [illegible] artes [illegible]
multe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] electio
melior [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] electio [illegible] opera [illegible] electio
precedens [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod artes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] / quia non omnis opera [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit in se bona et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] ad artem omnis autem opera [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] electio ut electio sit in se [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sive opera [illegible] / et [illegible] ad
prudentiam / [illegible] omnis opera [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
electio [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ordinata / [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ordinat [illegible] vel [illegible] ordinat [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] opera [illegible] / et [illegible] ad
[illegible] / [illegible] tamen quod opera [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] electio [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in se [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] ut sit ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] electio / [illegible] ad artem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] opera et electio non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] operationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] electiones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad prudentiam / quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod electio [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible] ut in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] ordinat [illegible] ut [illegible] autem

dominatis

lineas / formas autem genus et relationis quia secundum simpliciter et secundum
se bonum et [illegible] ens secundum simpliciter nobilius et [illegible]
[illegible] in unum secundum formam [illegible] per quod ordinatur [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] formas et [illegible] aliorum [illegible] [illegible]
sunt [illegible] formam et [illegible] simpliciter et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] quia [illegible] simpliciter sibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forme totius [illegible] [illegible] ut predictum / [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sibi [illegible] ut domus [illegible] lineas.
[illegible] non sit simpliciter et per se unum bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non secundum simpliciter et per se unum [illegible] forma
est quia ad [illegible] forme ordinatur [illegible] simpliciter [illegible]
per quod ad [illegible] forme ordinatur / [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] domum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia possibile est quod [illegible] domum
[illegible] forme et [illegible] est valde [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] etiam
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme
non secundum [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] quod [illegible] simpliciter
[illegible] est [illegible] simpliciter et [illegible] ad [illegible] simpliciter
[illegible] autem ad [illegible] [illegible] ut ad domum [illegible]
[illegible] non secundum [illegible] formam [illegible] ad [illegible]
simpliciter / [illegible] ad [illegible] per quod / per quod [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] formam quod sit simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per quod tamen simpliciter [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

vel [illegible] [illegible] secundum formam quod est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] sufficientia / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formas [illegible] totius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] ex toto et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sibi [illegible] forme [illegible] / et forme [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] sufficientia [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] forme [illegible] sue ad quod
[illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formam habet [illegible] / non tamen
ex toto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
quod non est [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ut [illegible] et [illegible] domus / domus non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] domus est [illegible] secundum quod ordinatur [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] possibile est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] domum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per quod [illegible]
[illegible] forme [illegible] et [illegible] et secundum [illegible]
per quod ordinatur / [illegible] forme / et possibile est [illegible]
[illegible]

ii

talis opus sed non qualitur. si quis omnis talis opus sit actio
que ut actio spectat ad politicam cum ipsio ut audio
ut alter omnis quod ad sit talis opus sed est in illo loco
cepi quod omnis opus cuius effectus sit ad aliquid preter operationem
quod est in mente. sed sic tamen illius operationis est factio sed non
aliquod. dicendum quod solum talis opus sit factio que factio spectat
ad artem et quod politica quam citharizare et cantare
et equitare non spectant ad artem sed domificare vel fabricare
quod autem artis est citharizare dicendum est quod per hoc non
mensurabat artis de opere actio que ut actio spectat
politica sed de opere simili ei actioni que spectat politica
quod in studio statim satis fuit declaratum ut dictum est quod
opus non operandum ut alter fuit simile quod [illegible] dicitur
artis cuius et multi acquisiverunt artes et fruentes et
actiones virtutes [illegible] operis quibus convenit
opus ad opus sed ut actio faciunt ut
domificatio [illegible] actio operis quibus
non convenit opus ad opus quod operationem ut ars
[illegible] et citharizandi et sed quod velit ut dicit placet
michi quia non pertinet ad plenum tamen sic dicendum artem
politicam non distinguendam [illegible] fruentem et fruentem
quod tamen tendebat artis in quolibet quod dicitur
de nobis quod est quod politica sit maxime sed nolunt politica
est arte [illegible] dubium videtur
est quod non est agere [illegible] domificare quod opus est factio
et spectat ad artem spectare enim et ad politicam
[illegible] possessio dicendum actio sed non [illegible]
tamen per attributionem [illegible] dicendum quod non est
actio opus sed per ut actio spectat politicam [illegible]
ad politicam [illegible] politicam [illegible] quod
[illegible] ad politicam sed alium [illegible] politicam
ut sed finis [illegible] politicam praecipit [illegible] quod ad
specialem [illegible] non est actio politica sed sapiens
ut [illegible] specialem sed velle specialem ut [illegible]
speciali est actio politica [illegible] sapiens [illegible]
actio politica sed finis est quod [illegible] dicitur artis
quod politica praecipit sapiens [illegible] sed non illi quod
tamen quod speciales dicit actio sed attributione quod [illegible]
sic ad actio quod est actio politica sed [illegible] ut
cuius finis et [illegible] per [illegible] dicendum est quod
[illegible] et forte [illegible] distinctionem et factione
[illegible] domificatione [illegible]

sed [illegible] fuit [illegible] non ad [illegible] tamen eius solo
[illegible] satis [illegible] sed quod

Utrum ars sit virtus quod non quia 12 ultimo metaphysice
[illegible] dicit quod virtutes [illegible] sicut passiones [illegible]
sunt in nono metaphysice [illegible] artes [illegible]
[illegible] disciplinatum [illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible]
perficit et opus eius bonum reddit sed [illegible] artes [illegible]
quod omnis virtus cuiuslibet fuit virtus [illegible]
[illegible] perficit et opus eius bonum reddit [illegible] sed ars non
reddit opus bonum sed bonum domificatorem [illegible] arte domificatoria
fit domum [illegible] bonum et [illegible] qui tamen [illegible] male
[illegible] ad malum finem [illegible] non fuit [illegible] opere
[illegible] cum effectum [illegible] arte et
[illegible] politicis [illegible] quod virtus omnis est [illegible]
bonum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] artes [illegible]
virtus est virtus [illegible]
virtus [illegible] artis [illegible]
[illegible] quod omnis ars est virtus [illegible]
[illegible] ars est virtus [illegible]
sic virtus [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] sed omnis ars est
[illegible] artes [illegible]
quod [illegible] artes [illegible] ut [illegible]
opus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ars [illegible]
[illegible] opus [illegible]
cuius bonitas [illegible]
[illegible] quod ars reddit [illegible]
bonum [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ars [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible]
non reddit [illegible] bonum [illegible] sed ars
non reddit [illegible]
et [illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible] arte domificatoria [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] malum finem sed [illegible] bonum [illegible] male [illegible]

intellectualis vel virtus humana attendi debet penes maiorem [illegible]
et [illegible] in quo [illegible] / [illegible]
non [illegible] est [illegible] ut [illegible]
ut [illegible] nobilius dicitur quod [illegible]
nobilius et melius [illegible]. ¶ [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] attendi [illegible] inferiore et [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] nobilitate ut [illegible] intellectualis
[illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible] virtus [illegible]
virtus [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] artes
[illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] virtutes
[illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] artes [illegible]
[illegible] virtutes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] intellectualis

[illegible] intellectualis [illegible]
[illegible]
¶ [illegible] apud [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
virtute ut dictum est. ¶ [illegible]
non sit virtus humana [illegible] homo ¶ [illegible]
[illegible] non est virtus [illegible] est virtus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible]

Ventum (?) [illegible] sit virtus [illegible] 22.
¶ [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
[illegible] virtutes morales [illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virtus moralis [illegible]
¶ [illegible] moralis [illegible]
[illegible] virtutibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virtutes morales
[illegible] virtutes morales [illegible]
[illegible] morales [illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] virtutes
[illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] legislatoribus
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

7 dicta questio / sed consimiliter tamen 4o quia fit reputatio
suffic. non sunt multes ut dicit aplus sed per contraria
saepe non tussendit opines ut sufficienter ergo quia
inquo videmus nullum fieri videtur nisi per dementiam
per ponitur et gelusit / quia tamen videmus ad ea dicit
dementes nullas quia non probales sunt sufficienter
gratuitas. solutio opinione ut sufficientem argumentum
ad. ¶ oppositum dicit aristoteles quod et in primo metaphysicae moventium
dicitur quod quidem perdunt et quidem minus sensibus / 2o quod ipse est vir
detur / prima quia per dictam quod ad generationem motus ad utriusque
quod quidem dementiae certum ad eum dicitur et agitur
et cum dicit primus secundum ad motum sunt ad aliquem ipsa sunt
tamen esse quoniam non est quod 2a quaestio per quomodo quidem
dictus potest ad eius apud aptitudinem ut dicitur primo / verum tamen
attendendum quod memoria / unde quod primo sunt ut dicitur quarto cetera / non 4 dicitur
primo physicorum quod dicitur disponit ipsa ad aptitudinem aptam sed
quod dicitur primo est sicut viris potentiae sufficientia et potentia
dicitur quoniam ad aptitudinem aptam / sed ad actum vero et cum
dicitur de agibilibus quod est possibile / quia perficit et virtutis
¶ Ad primum solutionem primo vero in studiis quod quando oblivio
est quid multos quidem continue / quia talis et
quidem non saepe inferunt cum talibus opus geometriae
non oblivisci geometriam sed saepe est geometria propter
possibile autem est / ut eius actu speculationem / ut
aliquam autem non saepe quam est unum secundum geometram
ut scriptor possibile est ut fiat mittitur et totum opus
deinceps ut geometriae continue intelligit / quod ipsa autem
in tertio oblivio / sed potest quamvis est virtutibus
morum non quod propter dictam post / et est ut est
ablata cum mortui sunt / quod quamvis et potentiam
opus quam sunt potentiam / per totum breviter nisi forte
possibile infinite solutionem operatio / aliter
non videtur sed aliqua potentia et mutabilium virtutem et quod
potentia aptitudo potentiae et virtutem / non et autem possibile non
virtuosus non opus bene quam quod est sicut / quia non
fit virtuosus / quod non est aliqua virtutum / quia ipse apta
quod quia quod quando dicit de aliis actuum ¶ per dicit quod
prima non quod oblivio / non ex eo quod non fit quidem minime
sed ex eo quod non est quod potest primum quatenus quam aptam
quid non oportet dicit actus primo liquis de primo monacit
virtutem et sunt apparentiam quando non ut dicit primo mentionatus
dispositionis et speciales habitualiter quod magis et minus
quam minime in primum libros quia non assimilatur quamvis
quod est non fit et primum oblivio quia ad 2am vero dicitur
est quod potest non est virtus moralis quamvis moralis
dicitur moralis dispositionis sed quod dicit sunt quamvis quoniam
quia morales virtutes conceptae est / sunt aliqui moralis
virtute quia dicit omnes morales in finis quibus
non inclinantur virtutes et morales non in motu
quod potest dictum est / quod quia dicitur potest dicitur magis
quia ad motum quia dicitur tamen non sunt excepti
determinate assignare non unum unde et quod sed aliter
potest quamvis deducant et non quod aliorum quoniam
varietatem / tamen ut in pluribus unum dicitur non quidem
videtur iudicans requirere quia propter ipsa solutio non sunt
sufficiens / quamvis opinio contra quidem videtur et
ponderat virtus quia ut in pluribus opinio cum dicitur
quod fit ita solutio unum continue quod potest quamvis quam dicit
primo dicitur quod decet non unum / dicit omnis vero quibus
unum dicitur et necessario materiam est non contingit
ut contingit aliter secundum fit et potest est ut
sequitur et in motus ¶ Alia solutio est quod autem est
potest quod est ex se fit quidem videtur / quod autem
attendere primo / non est ex eis sed ex instabilitate
continentiae est quod aptitudinem dicit non quod primo dicitur sed verum
et videtur vero opus credit autem et fit multorum quod
ponit et prima non ut ipse primum quamvis / sed ut plus
ipse est continuitas / non quod non unum prius quod sine
non quoties est sed licet quod quam bene verum est
et dicitur quod et potest quidem primum semper vidit /
prima autem quamvis quia non tamen et sed in stabilitas
continuus / dicitur autem non est de opinione fabula non primum
sed primum non vero aliter / ut ipsum quia primum dicitur
quod ex hoc et quia saepe plures homines opiniones
et ingenia aliud se habere et est dicitur quod fit et
solutio determinare et quia virtus potest attendere per opinionem
opus in quod potest quod non sunt / sed primum opus
alia et consuetudinem medietatem / non et attendere
oculi virtus in disciplina propter colores in obscuro
quia autem fit virtus oculi qui ipse in obscuro
propter colores quod quamvis quod oculi qui
tarde distinguet in lucido / omni non est dicere

quod auctiori virtute nata producit verum quod monstro ymo
generare potest [illegible] fit virtus in nata producit monstrum
Sed tamen verum producere non potest quia ab contrario impedita
[illegible] virtus [illegible] in statu [illegible] in statu [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

22 9 [illegible]

[illegible]

tamen [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

non quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] cogentur tamen [illegible] eius et [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit quod [illegible] [illegible] est
virtus / principalis autem non quia [illegible] dicta est quod artes
[illegible] [illegible] sunt non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ..
[illegible] quia nulla et ars una [illegible] omnium [illegible]
ars in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] arte
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] una [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ars et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] fuit quod ars et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] miles
in [illegible] arte militie [illegible] [illegible] victoriam et [illegible]
ad [illegible] in bello [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] ad quod [illegible] [illegible] ordinem
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad malum [illegible] in uno militaverat
[illegible] tyranno et [illegible] tyrannum [illegible] fortis in [illegible]
[illegible] victoriam [illegible] [illegible] ut salutem [illegible] ut ad
[illegible] [illegible] bonum et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] bellatur [illegible]
tyranno [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / et si non [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] et bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] methaphysice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omne [illegible] bonum / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ordinem [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ad ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] posse [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posse
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] cuius [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] autem est posse

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum et [illegible] [illegible] et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] posse [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] posse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] quia est [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] [illegible] sit virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et una [illegible] [illegible] et virtus non [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et virtus [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible] sibi [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] methaphysice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] est [illegible] et omnis ars et virtus
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non et virtus
quia [illegible] virtus in est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] methaphysice [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nobis
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] autem [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] / quia
[illegible] [illegible] est quod [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] omnis
et est illud est quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
in [illegible] virtus ne [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut duo vel [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] [illegible] et quod methaphysice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Nota duo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] a et b [illegible] una [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duas [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / si autem [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a / vel erit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] b ut ambe [illegible] vel una [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] si ambe sint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et b [illegible] est quod [illegible] / si autem ambe sint [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod a et b [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ab [illegible] [illegible]
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quia autem [illegible] / si autem

premisse dimidiatas precedere demonstrationibus omnibus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quia secundo posteriorum videtur [illegible] fiunt nobis notiora
indemonstrabilia principia / 2o [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] sit
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] posteriorum / 3o [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] quod [illegible] quia [illegible]
demonstrative [illegible] ut demonstratio se [illegible] ad particulares [illegible]
universales [illegible] conclusionis quod [illegible] vel non [illegible]
aut [illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible] loco vel [illegible] et [illegible] vel
tunc principia et demonstrationum [illegible] non solum [illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible] possunt [illegible] premissis [illegible] conclusionem
ex premissis syllogismi conclusionem / Si [illegible] quod omnis [illegible] est
[illegible] non concludit quod [illegible] dimidium [illegible] quod
[illegible] dimidium [illegible] / Item [illegible] primo [illegible] quia
[illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] sunt [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] non sit notior [illegible]
[illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] sit notior [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non et notior [illegible]
tunc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
aut sit notior [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in multis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible]
in multis [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] non
ut quod omnis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et notum [illegible] ad [illegible] 2o physicorum /
[illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit notior non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / quia non [illegible] / [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] non syllogismi tamen [illegible]
[illegible] 2o physicorum [illegible] [illegible] inductionis
[illegible] / [illegible] non inducuntur omnia [illegible] / quia
[illegible] [illegible] notior [illegible] [illegible]
multorum [illegible] tamen [illegible] omnia [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] inductio [illegible] in [illegible]
aut [illegible] quod [illegible] nobis [illegible]
non [illegible] in multis [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] principia quorum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] / quia principia sunt nobis [illegible] / quia
aut notior [illegible] [illegible] / Cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] notior sit [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] aut
inductionis non sit notior [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] aut vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] / [illegible] si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sit ille qui [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] / Si aut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit et [illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / si [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inductio vel [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] aut [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Si [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] inductio aut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] quorum [illegible] [illegible]
non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] quod [illegible] inductione [illegible] [illegible]
quam inductio [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] inductionem [illegible] [illegible] tunc sit [illegible]
[illegible] tunc [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] omnis [illegible] / [illegible] quod tu [illegible] tu [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] tu [illegible] in premissis / tu non
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

q et idem sicut monstr[illegible] d[illegible] sunt sicut tu q[illegible] iste de
eos sicut p voces corporis sint[illegible] et [illegible] q[illegible] impossibile
ut p corporis quam [illegible] sicut [illegible] ut q[illegible] quia animus ipse
calefacit et ut q[illegible] actiue in [illegible] / [illegible] q[illegible]
[illegible] d[illegible] [illegible] q[illegible] d[illegible] forme / p[illegible] in[illegible] multis
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] et nulla [illegible] non [illegible]
non debet ut [illegible] in anima [illegible] ex eius [illegible]
ad [illegible] q[illegible] ut sit in anima [illegible] tandem in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forma / [illegible] est [illegible] q d[illegible]
[illegible] in dubio / non q[illegible] [illegible] simpliciter p
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dem sunt q [illegible]
[illegible] sit p[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] acceptum [illegible]
[illegible] motu ut non / [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p se [illegible] / p [illegible] animus prime motu [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / q[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eos [illegible] ut [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quorum [illegible] ad voces [illegible] [illegible] se
[illegible] [illegible] ut q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] ex eo ut [illegible] ex [illegible]
ut q [illegible] [illegible] q non [illegible] p eo
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p se [illegible]
p [illegible] prime motu sunt in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] motu [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] color / ut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non q [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quorum [illegible]
[illegible] ad voces [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] se [illegible]
ut [illegible] p ex [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] p quod
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
ex [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p se [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ex [illegible] ut q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] q [illegible] omnes [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] d[illegible] anima [illegible] et [illegible] sit d[illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] q
[illegible] [illegible] quorum voces [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] in [illegible] ut ex [illegible] q [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] q in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] sit
[illegible] / q et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et forme
ad [illegible] / in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] q se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad forme [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q in [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et ex [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
q [illegible] ut [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] p[illegible] q
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] / [illegible] forme [illegible] et [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad q in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quedam

Si autem eidem rationi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Vertic. 12. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] metaphisice [illegible] ... physice et methaphisice [illegible] ... sapientia ... sapientiam non solum [illegible] ... sapientis ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... sapientum metaphisicus et sapientum medicus ... sapientem ... sapientes ... architectores sapientes ... sapientem ... [illegible]

ex quibus est compone [illegible] dr̃ se ht ad [illegible] p n̄t / nec
p mo̅l int̃es in q̄l q ext. sm p̃oc ex solamh i̅ adde
mitus ad id vind. / ecc p mo̅l sic ing̃l est cũt ad
[illegible] d'ypus [illegible] q̄ ineq̄ [illegible] / [illegible] sequit p̃ dr̃
mitus et sicut et [illegible] [illegible] p̃ma mĩ [illegible] [illegible]
no satisfit [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] no sol ut q sequit
sit intes et sequit cõ p̃mat d'altra p̃nt / [illegible] est
p̃mat [illegible] [illegible] q sit de et intellic̃ / [illegible] q sequit
ȝ int̃es et sic [illegible] int et id [illegible] ge
[illegible] [illegible] hoc dimiora. [illegible] p̃u intimet ex
[illegible] mundus [illegible] / ia d̃r sequitur ꝯ est admirabilia ꝯ
difficilia et diuina [illegible] id est de et intellic̃ ut [illegible]
metaphe / [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] dr̃ q omnes
[illegible] intellec̃ [illegible] dependet [illegible] ex [illegible] / nec
nos no [illegible] in ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] separatis
est q sequit p̃m̃ [illegible] q tn̄ ia valde sunt
[illegible] illis separat / [illegible] no sc̃ sufficiat
media ad dr̃ ad sufficient notitiam illorum in intus
[illegible] [illegible] sue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
notic̃ de ipis [illegible] q̄ ꝯt ia q [illegible] [illegible] de eis
[illegible] [illegible] / p̃ dr̃ illi q illud lum̃ intes
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut sequit
no possit natu abstractorum / [illegible] q̃d oz in [illegible]
sedan partes [illegible] ut no [illegible] [illegible]
intes ad [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] illud lum̃ ut
possimus [illegible] clare [illegible] separatas illa
[illegible] q ȝ [illegible] no [illegible] in [illegible] / ob [illegible]
in dom. ȝ. in p̃o [illegible] morlũ q [illegible]
ȝ. [illegible] sequit q [illegible] [illegible] ꝯ
[illegible] [illegible] sequit ut [illegible] no [illegible]
possit in [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] dr̃. [illegible] q [illegible]
q [illegible] no sequit in q̄l [illegible] est [illegible]
separatas [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] p mo̅l
sic ing̃l no sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] [illegible] illorum / [illegible] p mo̅l intes in q̄l [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sequit [illegible] corp
ꝯ forte q os [illegible] [illegible]. no [illegible] [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
q sequit no ȝ [illegible] intus [illegible] sicut [illegible] no
[illegible] / ut [illegible] ȝ [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] sequit
intus et sic [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] sequit no ȝ intus
et sic [illegible] medium / [illegible] [illegible] intes et sic
[illegible] intus et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p̃ no corp

sunt tamen [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sequit est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
intus in q̄l q ext [illegible] et sic in q̄l [illegible]
d'ois q̄ no [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no [illegible]
. s. q sequit no ȝ [illegible] intes [illegible] sicut [illegible] ȝ
[illegible] est [illegible] q [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] possibilia sunt nob
nc tm [illegible] [illegible] / p q oz [illegible] dari in notitiam
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod sit
[illegible] modum sit [illegible] intus et sic. [illegible]
[illegible]

Secunda 13ª [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] tm̃ est obta. x2
[illegible] morlũ q no / q̄r [illegible] obta sit [illegible]
[illegible] ul no / si [illegible] sic / q̄o est ext [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p obta. / si [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / q̄r [illegible] q̄r [illegible] et [illegible] morlẽs no
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] tm̃ q [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible] est. et
q [illegible] [illegible] q est. est. q [illegible] [illegible] sicut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit plures. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]
oz [illegible] [illegible]. s. p [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
p morlẽs [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] plures [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] morlẽs [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] oz [illegible]
plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] o m
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] morlẽs no posse [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible]. ȝ q̄
[illegible] tm̃ est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morlũ / [illegible]
p [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] et sibi [illegible] illud. q e omni [illegible] [illegible]. s. [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
omni [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q ȝ. [illegible]. / [illegible] [illegible] sit q no [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
omni [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit plures [illegible]
[illegible] illorum [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] illorum ȝ q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut dr̃. [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] sibi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no ȝ omni [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] no [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ȝ [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q̄r [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /

adinuicem originatur ex diuersitate suorum terminorum priorum in quantum respiciunt relationes similitudinis sunt unum et ... et ... dicitur [illegible] quod non est aliud a sua ... [illegible]

[illegible]

2

[illegible]

in quantum ... [illegible] ... tertio et ... 2 10

[illegible]

3

2

3

4

4

[illegible] ... ad pri ... +

[illegible]

Sicut [illegible] triplex prudentia monostica et prudentia yconomica et prudentia civilis [illegible]

4.2 [illegible]

[illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

6 [illegible]

[illegible]

1 [illegible]

[illegible] om

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible] opinio

[illegible] opinio

[illegible]

utrum non sit diuersa ro ad r q complet / medium hoc
ad ducent inde certa q si sunt diuerse ro poz
compari sz non sunt compati aliquam sui r ad actu
ro tot [illegible] tn sit d virtute [illegible] / dat ro non
[illegible] effectum quam operatur. lz. sit alia ro a re
morz. / hoc tn ac eis [illegible] gnepo nisi forte
[illegible] separatum / ro [illegible] a non sit si [illegible] operatur
[illegible] [illegible] ad inues quatione consunt eadem
opio ro / hoc aut ex se pone operatio dicto non q
diuersa ro / hypothesis e in corpore ei q [illegible] [illegible]
esse aut non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in aliqui inuent
q dte operatur non sunt eadem sm [illegible] r [illegible]
ro es / to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in q dico
spe non sunt ex eo q ro sunt plures sz sunt
ex dicte [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q
eadem spe quam [illegible] ame / dat q q tum [illegible]
eadem ro sunt [illegible] spe ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] sunt diuerse [illegible] / ut ro ut
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] q dz [illegible] q [illegible] [illegible]
sunt unum [illegible] sit unum in spe [illegible] z in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q sit unum [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in
opio [illegible] q sit unum [illegible] q [illegible] / q [illegible] aut [illegible]
q [illegible] [illegible] q aut non [illegible] [illegible] / d [illegible] non
d q [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sz d q [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] operatur [illegible]
d [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d bono [illegible] [illegible]
quietatis domestice ut ciuil / [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] domus r ciuitate operatur [illegible]
[illegible] tn [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] ut
e in [illegible] e [illegible] ut e in [illegible]
r parte [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliam
r aliam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aliud sit [illegible] r [illegible] / sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] operatur [illegible] a [illegible] [illegible]
bonum r toti [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] aliam [illegible] ad r aliam / non [illegible] sit
sz [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliud e bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible]
aliud [illegible] [illegible] quibus illud bonum [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] aut q [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible]

parte [illegible] [illegible] sunt q [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] multa [illegible] / ad aut [illegible] 2° [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... non
q operatur [illegible] sit operatur [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] posse bn consiliari in bonum
[illegible] sibi [illegible] r salutem / operatur [illegible]
[illegible] in bn posse consiliari in bonum [illegible] [illegible]
r salutem r operatur [illegible] [illegible] in posse bn
consiliari ad bonum [illegible] [illegible] r salutem
[illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] r [illegible] virtus r bona [illegible]
[illegible] r [illegible] r [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] aut bonorum
[illegible] [illegible] sit bona [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] aut
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad virtutes z
virtus [illegible] / [illegible] in bona [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] male [illegible] [illegible] / ut
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] q [illegible]
sunt [illegible] q [illegible] bonum sit non sit [illegible]
[illegible] non / [illegible] [illegible] r [illegible] non sit [illegible]
sz non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] sz [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] r [illegible] virtus / q [illegible]
[illegible] q operatur [illegible] [illegible] in posse bn
consiliari r [illegible] ad [illegible] sibi virtutes
r [illegible] virtus / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q sit [illegible]
r [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] virtutes / [illegible] aut
q° [illegible] sit bn [illegible] ad [illegible] sibi bona
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] non z operatur sz [illegible] / q z [illegible]
r [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q [illegible] aut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ubi [illegible] q in [illegible] illos
[illegible] sui qui sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
r [illegible] r d [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] aut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] alia [illegible] q [illegible] virtutes a

talem bonum quod sibi acquirit nullus obprobriose
dicitur phylautus scilicet .i. amator sui sed magis virtuosus
videtur esse nec ergo talis magis est phylautus quia videtur
tribuit .n. sibi ipsi optima et maxime bona. /
Dico quod talis vere est proprie amicus sui quia optimum sive
nobilissima pars eius est intellectus quia se ad ea in quibus
tamen sunt opera maxime consistunt ut quando
nos quandoque dicimus in bono statu civitatis vel aliquo
alio toto consistere sicut dicit propter homo verus (quia verum
est quod bonum statum multorum et maxime optimum totum
animal et homo est qui sunt in partibus liberius
sicut in .3. quod quidem dicitur philosophus per vitam virtutem
quod deo subiecto dicitur quod ipse amicorum pervenit esse
et pater et si oportet mori pro amicis et patria
et honores et talia cum pugna bona pro amicis
sibi ipsi bonum virtutis / Et quia magis melius bonum
consilium et operatio ad procurandum bona amici et
patrie unde quod consistit proprie potest et ideo bonum operari
et consiliari ad bonum sui sibi acquirendum quod dicimus
est quod iste proprie est amicus sui et non aliquis proprie
in bonis talem operationem quo ut aliqua alia bona
procurandum est istum et eadem opera lucrorum multa acquirens
et tamen non videtur ut dicit philosophus / Ille autem vere amicus
suis deus sui ipsius sicut quod uno / Quoniam multi sunt ad amicorum
bonum virtutis quod de ipso multa acquirit dicitur proprie
inconveniens propter quod / Et sicut multi ad bonum
et animo ad bonum quod de ipso continue acquirit et dicitur
proprie amicus vel potest consistere in statu bona
tam et aliorum sed vulgo manifestum est quod
bonum esse qui vulgariter magis sit in se quod non est
bona communia et aliorum quia in aliquo non sunt indebito
bona / Quod vulgariter sepe statuit tamen sibi premium
bona communia / et aliorum sicut et vulgaris illi dicuntur
amatores sui quod sibi plus tribuunt in talibus
bonis ut dicitur quod quidem / amatores enim sui ut dicit
philosophus videntur ipsos qui sibi plus tribuunt in pecuniis
et honoribus et delectationibus corporalibus. Quod non multi
appetunt et student tamquam ut optima esse et ideo
acquirunt eas non quod huius / proprie amicus /
proprie amator / proprie potest / pro ipsos consistit

in bono posse consiliari ad vitam quam procurandum est
et salvandum proprie / vero nobilissimum consistit in posse
bonum consilium ad sibi acquirendum divitias et delectationes
corporales / quod autem non contingit quia neque per ipso sortem neque
per se tamen precipue / ideo non est bonum posse quod ille
politice respondit per multos cum laborem quod multos
appetit nunc sibi ipsi et ad acquirendum divitias /
Et quod sicut dicit philosophus multi credunt proprie esse
non quod proprie semper / sed alia potest quod consilium sit
ad multas sibi ipsi plurimas acquirendas
per non aliquo ipso debet corporalibus / quia
neque proprie sunt mutua / que tamen ipso
dampnat philosophus tamquam predictis ut dicitur / Quoniam sorte non est
hoc in ipso nichil consistit quod proprie nobilissima
quod est semper vero proprie consistit in posse bonum consiliari
et operari ad acquirendum sibi ipsi bona / sed ut vocat
quod dicitur bonum communia et aliorum quod bona semper et optima /
proprie quod semper non sunt sibi divitias acquirere
sed bonum virtutis / sicut in ut dicit philosophus quod quidem specie
plurimas quam et quantum amicabilis est bonum vere /
Quod autem voces dicitur est ad quod quia dicitur proprie
ad amicos ut dicit non tamen plures quam
sed tamen duxerit vere / Quod autem dicitur in septimo libro
quibus quod autem dicitur quia bonum homo
et amicus sicut eadem voce sunt obtinere sed
per voces multas per se et fiunt distinguitur
nec per eandem sunt aliquas voces particulares consideramus
per quod tamen consistit multis quod permittit personas
attendendas per ordine secundum ordinem per quod ad bonum
suum proprium cum per in speciebus vero solum corpus quia primum
sed corpus quod ad unum dicitur quod nunc sic ut per se
autem / sicut in aliis sed vult proprie quod omnis quod
proprie consistit per maiorem ad unum proprium non potest
sunt proprie semper sic sibi per se voluntatem
operum humanorum tamen sibi proprium et secundum proprium in animo
ad bonum per se consistit ad bonum communia quod bonum hoc deo
vel civitatis et utique tanquam acquirere vero sufficiens
ad ipsam proprie proprie multiplex et
potest autem etiam et non plures / Quod ad amicum /

quod ad prius

19

dicit quod prudentia conveniret quod sit circa opera eadem sunt quae est [illegible] ordinat ad bonum sibi proprium [illegible] ad proprium sibi [illegible] ad [illegible] sibi [illegible] ad bonum quod [illegible] prudentia [illegible] et ad [illegible] utilitatem quam [illegible] et [illegible] aliud [illegible] agit ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum prudentia [illegible] ad multas et diversas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] propter quod [illegible] quod prudentia ad bonum [illegible] domus vel civitatis et ad bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ordinat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

. 4 . 2 . [illegible]

Verum [illegible] [illegible] prudentia politica et prudentia legispositiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible] prudentia politica [illegible] prudentia [illegible] prudentia legispositiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia legispositiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] domus [illegible] civitas [illegible] [illegible] politica [illegible] [illegible] domus

[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] civitatis [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod prudentia [illegible] plus [illegible] prudentia politica [illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible] prudentia politica [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et prudentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad gubernatores civitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] leges [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] leges [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legispositivam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia legislatorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia [illegible] prudentia [illegible] legislator [illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia legispositiva [illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] qui legispositivam [illegible]

pstus oz hre sectam legispositam ut notat est pse
p yam et oz scire q at quo subditi sint actum
quo spectat ad princip pollitz / sm ad quo ipe leges
ponit ut subditi sm q oz pincia aptem vii. qo huig
d. leges aut dn d'omib gstantes / ptapit
n. lex fortia aptea sive puta no d'eligere actum
a fuge / a q tptati puta no machari / s q mansueti
quita no pcute / sim at p as virtutes a malicias
qc q ia bno / hc aut pribus qro pz id q. oz ep
subdit pnpe assumi # qd dr zo poste q no e bn
pnre eu ~~pps~~ qui sub pnpe no fuit stetz
go oz hre a subditate a porret a archite[ct]s / in alim
dr. / oz pnpe subditu addiste velut castrus
pom eu qui mit illos subditos fuit a opitu
duce in opitu ducatu / gorem michi sit eppe si
aspicim ad antiqs pres atql petrz tullium et
ceteros mortalium doctores qui a pnpes a subditu
prur vinc docent q et subditi porri nisunt a
pnpm gsules sunt ad ponendas leges qd no
fuisset nisi sunt quasi porrez qui a illa q est in
med q porret dn atri s simpl a p q prret
omis ad felice opores ordinatas vite / s ht z abomi
arte dita p q dem fuit pons a z unat omn
aplm qumatz vir nataz bong eadr hru pour
dimicas so affluant a qtrupstate s nec sit
ad fete ordinatat. omn a a ad felice obtatu
dncz di sibi incubat a sel'avas apptr / si opt
ad qnaz natz statu fur ndnpit eu / ipe eu ita
sit apptabr / ut in do fruit et amr gy et sibi
pole qtpte a diligit / qt. est n dat feliti tas
prret a p q z. no sim q opores sunt ordinate
ad felice si p q vite gsiliat a no e ordinate
sunt opores / ad aliq sine spetalem / et n. pnce
qmis naturale / s lm gsili e a omnia vite sitt
ordinate ad salute natuigii / a porrec duci
eppat s ad victorim obtinedaz a ita d'alijs
hec aut prre no st porre simpl. s st artes
qd a hec pnt = mulie a d te a z pole ilas
porretas pnce simpl. ut apte astucie d'pnire
p q z pole dcos fines spales ad ultiore bon
ul malu sine ordinate / qtm n. eis a bn uti
a male bn uti est prretes naturae ulpes
bellatores / qui tn no st porretes ~~bellatores~~
qres s astuti a valde mali eu go diuinq erad
= porretz pnpis a subditi tertuz vim totum
sum d porret simpl p q hu d bong hams sit

sit s incdo q partes eadr prret et bong homo s fuit
pnps a s fuit subditus a s duces a s pntp a s
contrarius a s natura et ulta ad q euz statu pueni
d hs n. prret qt. satra fibelle. d. qu. porretz atrib.
di prretz amplitur daq idm ovis et qut ras
a veltitas tptas epigit. ita s te atronio dem
nz te m atq mutas s porq atque so many q
eadr a a eu m ipetitura eptendit a m qpugim
astringr / s o go mi se ipa no nullib ptm a ope
epoz vide duitt vn sen m ep ad luciliu
podicans vincat = prre. d. q ipa in alias
atez alias gntes qutur ad vm qs achiret e
sitiu pigritat q dia mos pnpe a subditu
aliqu emq sm q = pnt divisi affitiary a aliqm spetari
ad eos qua eptdora divisa. tt s q porretz pnpis
int dig illa q apq id eptig d'litu pnpi statuit
d aliq sine / a p porretz subditi, vellemq
int re im q ad aq eptig d subdit statuet
aliq sine. oz q re porretas illas aliq divisas a ita
d qcp a dicta affrio a ulm d q divisas porretib
sibi divisos fines statuet / ut te se porretas
pnps et porretas subditi / go porretas ho s ista q
sit data s qpone quis q. z. policior dinitat sine
an vita natura a apta pacta pnps sibi statue dz
qt suos pro tenebit affito d'eam sui a civiu felice
p q ipe a alij fieret boni no q s p q s boni
hoes simpl. a ad illu sine ponit suas leges
a omis suas dirigit opores q d'am z q. hora
q leges inter sm omis virtutes / et optz p omis
apari sit. q. eadr z prret q dms alq = prret
pnpe a = porrete ho / ut at a = porrete ciue
ex q sptati ciuis z posse pnpi
a subiti / vn ut dn so polt s m prmis et
policijs no oz ut = pn in tyrants / # qoq
pnps no statuet d am felice aliq sine # qd
nc in qmis se prret pnps a prrets homo qiqd
vtes ad ad pnn dicte q s p porretz nostricata
intelleccio vellet p q ho vite qsiliat / a sibi bona
comis a eptdora atquendi a saluanda / a p porretz
porretz mitatas in p q ho qsiliat adq q ho
sit sane qtitationis a bonis eptdoribz gaudeans
et p porretz pollitz mirabilius an p q ad veritate
in eppug mas a multeriuos gaudenti mas a luctuosus
qe erit divisa prrec ut cuftig dc / s in evire
vo pnre / ut porq artes qd a prec p q
et ita suos sm pdat qcedat d prret ut arrig

a d[icitu]r p[ro]uenit [illegible] / q[uod] aut[em] d[icitu]r a[ristoteles] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] p[ro]uenit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] de[u]m est [illegible] q[uod] e[ss]e [illegible]
[illegible] e[ss]e [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ordinat[ur] ad [illegible]
fine[m] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] co[r]p[us] q[uod] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] p[ro]uenit [illegible] ordinatu[m]
e[st] ad [illegible] fine[m] q[uod] [illegible] no[n]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

42 Vetu[s] [illegible] [illegible] p[ro]uenit [illegible] / q[uod] no[n]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

se ad [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] e p[ro]uenit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
p[ro]uenit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] p[ro]uenit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / p[ro]uenit
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] / [illegible] p[ro]uenit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] p[ro]uenit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] p[ro]uenit no[n] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] p[ro]uenit [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] p[ro]uenit / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]

ut calefiat ad hoc igne vel aliquo sed a quocumque adveniat
sibi applicatio / secundo similiter non est delectabile ad quem panem
ad quem panem qui quocumque ad panem cum gustu miscere
sed ipso / unde quamvis non est delectabile adhuc colore
aliquo, id est quocumque videtur propter consolationem secundam ipso applicatur
non adhuc alicui vel ad quem potum delectabile est / aliquem
acceptabit si sibi occurrat quod dictum est quia puerilia
circa talia quamvis sit tale similiter ipsis [illegible] alia
vitia utique mores non inclinant simpliciter et determinate
ad istos actus ex quibus generate sunt id est
tamen si est ut [illegible] non potest / nec inclinant ad aliquos
determinate actus illi vel virtutes ad quemcumque consilium
tamen id est non inclinat ad aliquem agendum [illegible]
vel istum potum simpliciter [illegible] alium sed [illegible] omnes
[illegible] quecumque occurrat / dominum autem cytharedi tu
non es determinatus adhuc cytharizare / sed in quibus tibi
[illegible] ludos / [illegible] puerile tu non es de
ad [illegible] et [illegible] de [illegible] bello bello / vel de [illegible]
[illegible] veneas / sed [illegible] de quolibet bello / de quibus
[illegible] veneas [illegible] tibi occurrit / et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] dicitur [illegible] capiat / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quam mittit cum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] capit [illegible] / [illegible]
dicit id est non [illegible] aut [illegible] sed quecumque
voluit / [illegible] / et [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et quae [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vel ad [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] mores [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] id est [illegible] quos
plenius [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] / Et [illegible] elige
et non [illegible] / [illegible] aut [illegible] plenius
[illegible] quos plenius [illegible]
ut [illegible] dicere et [illegible]
et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / non id est [illegible] accidit [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] nisi cum [illegible]
[illegible] inimicis [illegible] vel cum [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sicut dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] si [illegible] non fuit ad [illegible] determinate
[illegible] applicari [illegible] determinate ad [illegible]
sed [illegible] / sed [illegible] remanebit / [illegible]
ad [illegible] determinatus fuit [illegible]
[illegible] id est [illegible] si [illegible]
de [illegible] in [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
de [illegible] vel [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] mortem [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] iustum
[illegible] determinate [illegible] / sed [illegible] / [illegible]
in [illegible] ad leges [illegible]
[illegible] omnes bonum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] multi
[illegible] et [illegible] determinati
non [illegible] sed [illegible] / [illegible] leges
[illegible] adulos mores / et [illegible]
et determinationes ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] aut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] si [illegible]
de eis / [illegible] id est [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] mollities [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] non solum
[illegible] sed [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] sed
de [illegible] est / [illegible] vocem
[illegible] / et [illegible] mediante [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vocem
sed [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] medium [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] de [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / quam non est [illegible] aliena in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] sub
illo [illegible] ut [illegible]

ethicorum quia contrarius [illegible] eius placeat [illegible]
[illegible] / sic autem [illegible] per ultimum primo. quod uero
est quod [illegible] ad [illegible] pertinebit tunc [illegible]
sic [illegible] / [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in 2º [illegible]
dicitur. [illegible] finis [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] primus [illegible]
non [illegible] / finis autem [illegible]
[illegible] sic et aliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible] sic [illegible] non
[illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] / [illegible] dicitur [illegible] de anima
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] omnia [illegible] et uirtus
[illegible] [illegible] ut 2º [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] multo difficilius [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] in [illegible] / tamen
[illegible] / tamen [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad
[illegible] / [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] indicantur ad
[illegible] ad amorem [illegible] audire [illegible]
[illegible] ut non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / sic autem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] non
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sic [illegible]
in [illegible]. [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / ut [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
ut [illegible] ut [illegible] sic [illegible]
agit / [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] agit / [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] agit / [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible] multa sic uidetur
[illegible] / [illegible] dicitur [illegible]
non [illegible] / [illegible] sic [illegible] non [illegible]
ad [illegible] sic [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad
[illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / tamen in [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] ut ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
sic [illegible] non est [illegible]
et omnes [illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] sic
oblivio [illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] oblivio [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] 20. [illegible] 20.
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] 12º [illegible] sit [illegible] 42
[illegible] in libris
[illegible] in libris [illegible]
sic [illegible] non / [illegible]

actus proprium quam sciam / quia nulla scientia eadem est subiecti quod sic proprium est vna tantum eius actualiter / ex quo non sequitur actus virtutes morales ad inuicem connexas / quia sunt quantum cum et eidem opponitur / sed scientie in dictis libris traditae sunt plures et ab inuicem / dicta quod non sunt eiusdem subiecti cum proprium quod est conclusi scientes dictos libros scilicet potentes apprehendere discursum scientiarum dictorum librorum sunt valde pauci / sed ergo multi qui dictos libros intelligendo sunt vel studuerunt sed in scientia scientia consequitur et cum scientie proprietas non stare nec bonitate morali sui proprium ut patet. 6. ethicorum / quia dictorum librorum scientia et proprium non sunt eiusdem subiecti quod oppositum quia logica non est artis et subiectum quod moralis sui legitur scientia / sed artis posterius logice potentia per se et proprium et est quod sit proprium disponere et vocatur ut actualiter vel quod proprium consistit in arte recta ratio et arte inde agibilium / sed ratio propria dicta scientie non consistit rectam ratione scientia sit subiectum mentalis quod proprium rectam ratione consistit per quod etiam virtutibus nobilibus quia quod hec dicta ratio per eorum quemque nos sepe reprimitur et aquam. [illegible] agit qui oportet ad opera eorum agimus demeritos viciorum vide. vel subiectum qui nobis ex doctrina libri ethicorum acquiri potest generatur scientia vel proprium et hoc est simile intelligere ac si intelligeret vel subiectum nobis acquisitum ex doctrina librorum medicinalium generatur sub scientia vel arte [illegible] autem vidi contra dictam quam scientie per quod omnis scientia ab omni arte distinguitur et proprie / quod autem est difficile rationem dubitare / dicitur non quidem quod omnis scientia quod omnes arte et proprie distinguitur per hoc quia est considerare non et primum artis autem et proprie primum et non considerandum / dicitur quod quod si aliqui processus voles [illegible] ad arte vel prudentie / quod non est per intellectum quia processus inquisitionem sed per intellectum primum operationum vel per se notorum vel per scientiam [illegible] complexorum ad conclusionem inquirere quod est arte vel prudentie sed inducere etiam magis meliore scilicet qui habere primum intentionem ut fiat syllogismus scilicet per quod est / omnis actus ponderose sunt [illegible] sed et actus ponderosa quia est simile dicit quod quod hoc primo / omnis actus ponderose sunt similes non potest ad arte et concludere sed supponere tamen / et si sit dicit [illegible] et per scientiam [illegible] / [illegible] hoc quod scientie sunt sentiri artes et proprie vide quod / [illegible] medi [illegible] medicina [illegible] sic [illegible] / proprium [illegible] moralis physice / dicitur quod subiecti [illegible] ex libris medicinalibus acquisitis non est ars sed scientia medicinalis / dicitur quod [illegible] quia subiecti [illegible] acquisitus / dicitur autem medicinalis quia natus

et partes medicinarum [illegible] maxime medicorum doctorum / quibus [illegible] / et [illegible] dicitur quod subiectum nobis ex doctrina librorum moralium acquisitis non est proprium sed dicitur scientia / [illegible] scientia quod dicitur [illegible] subiectum et [illegible] acquisitus / dicitur autem moralis / quia materiam et [illegible] et [illegible] moralium doctorum / quibus doctorum [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] i.e. [illegible] [illegible] arte [illegible] scientie ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] et [illegible] videbatur [illegible] proprie proprietas quia [illegible] considerari. ut et [illegible] non ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad proprium (patet quod dicitur 6. ethicorum) proprium [illegible] posse considerari et cetera. Et quod [illegible] [illegible] proprius consiliatus / quod [illegible] quod [illegible] in dicto loco [illegible] assignare differentiam inter [illegible] scientie et [illegible] proprie / quod [illegible] [illegible] assignare [illegible] quod scientia est ad speculandum [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] proprie non [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et nobis [illegible] multa [illegible] quod [illegible] scientie [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per corpora [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in libro ethicorum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] in libro metaphysice / [illegible] quod scientie et proprie [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] libris ethicorum non [illegible] libro metaphysice / Si autem dicitur ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] quod sit inter [illegible] quod scientia [illegible] [illegible] / proprie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad voces [illegible] corporum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad corporum voces [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corporum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel arte vel proprie [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] vel proprie vel artis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] artis [illegible] proprie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] non sufficit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] ad corporum

[illegible]

[illegible]

et ad omnem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctrina isti libri
Et quod dicitur quarto [illegible] quod [illegible] perquirit [illegible] virtutem [illegible] omne
virtutem et [illegible] [illegible] omne malitiam nec [illegible] voces
[illegible] acquirere [illegible] non [illegible] solutio [illegible] quae
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] quod non est in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per modum
[illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diversa [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] et per medium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] ad voces [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod multa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnibus.
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] synesis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] unitate [illegible]
[illegible] unitate ordinis et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures et valde diversas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible]
quod multi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libros
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libris [illegible] sit et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluit autem
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] iudicare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dicitur quod multi [illegible] boni [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] libros [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] boni et virtuosi
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] 23. 9 Verum [illegible] Utrum Eubulia, Synesis, [illegible]
Gnome sint virtutes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod sint virtutes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad finem et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Eubulia autem
reddit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] Synesis et gnome
[illegible] [illegible] et reddunt [illegible] bonum [illegible]
virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] reddit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] sint [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod sint virtutes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Eubulia
[illegible] [illegible] Synesis [illegible] et Gnome [illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] quod sint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Synesis et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod illi [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sint [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Synesis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] Synesis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
negando ut [illegible] in [illegible] Eubulia autem non est
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut dicit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Eubulia autem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Synesis et Gnome [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non sint [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] morales [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Eubulia vel Synesis
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agibilia
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] voces [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multi quod
Eubulia et Synesis sint [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtutes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Eubulia quod Synesis quod Gnome [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et bulesis quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Eubulia [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Eubulia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Eubulia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad finem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mediorum [illegible]
ad finem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Eubulia non [illegible] [illegible] Eustochia ut dicit [illegible] [illegible]
Solertia [illegible] Eustochia vel Solertia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] mediorum ad finem [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Eubulia autem [illegible] [illegible]

inquisitione medii quod oportet aliquando tardare et maturare
circa agibilia. Notandum quod licet utraque veritatem intendat ergo
quod circa ista scilicet quod eustochia differt per [illegible]
[illegible] quia eustochia respondet scientie
ad speculabilia et agibilia / eustochia autem solum est
circa agibilia / et dicitur ab eu quod est bonum et stochos
quod est coniectatio. quasi bona et prompta medii coniectatio
quod fit ut dicit Aristoteles [illegible] est cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] sed cum studio eubulia
autem inquirit et non dicitur [illegible] / dicitur quod [illegible]
quod eubulia est rectitudo consilii sed [illegible] inclinans ad rectitudinem
consiliandi ad optimum finem attingendum per optima media
[illegible] et quanto tempore oportet. Notandum quod Aristoteles obiectionem
dicit quod est rectitudo consilii quia qui male consiliatur est
[illegible] et [illegible] consiliatur [illegible] bene consiliari est recte
consiliari / eubulia [illegible] non [illegible] bonitate
consilii [illegible] autem ad optimum finem attingendum et [illegible]
ad malum finem [illegible] consilium [illegible] bonum
consilium non [illegible] ad eubuliam / dicitur autem quod [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum finem [illegible] per mala media / ad bonum
autem consilium non solum [illegible] bonitas finis statuti
sed etiam [illegible] mediorum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] tempore oportet / [illegible] oportet [illegible] consiliari ut
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
ydoneitas attingendi finem [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ubi eubulia. Sed eustochia [illegible]
non [illegible] Notandum quod Aristoteles obiectionem [illegible] ut cum
ad bonum consiliandum oportet [illegible] [illegible] consiliari [illegible]
[illegible] oportet [illegible] et [illegible] quod sit consiliandum Notandum quod [illegible]
[illegible] de synesi autem [illegible] quod synesis dicitur
a syn quod est cum et [illegible] quod est [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] / eusynesis et dicitur ab eu quod est bonum et synesis
quasi [illegible] [illegible] ad bonum iudicandum
[illegible] synesis vero dicitur ab a quod est sine et synesis / quasi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Eusynesis addit super synesis
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] synesis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut eubulia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] synesis et eusynesis

[illegible] ad iudicandum de mediis inventis [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
et ad finem attingendum [illegible]. Unde synesis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] inclinans ad rectum iudicium
de mediis per eubuliam inventis ¶ Gnome vero
unde eugnome dicitur ab eu quod est bonum et gnome
quod est sententia quasi bona sententia. Syngnome vero dicitur a syn
quod est cum et gnome sententia quasi [illegible] sententia [illegible]
autem [illegible]: gnome eugnome et syngnome
[illegible] [illegible] synesis [illegible] [illegible] synesis et
eusynesis / gnome autem [illegible] sententia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et sententia [illegible] ad iustum
epyekes / Unde gnome [illegible] ad synesim
ut iustum epyekes adiustum [illegible] / et ut epyekes
ad iustitiam / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
inclinans ad rectum iudicium [illegible] per eubuliam
[illegible] adiustum epyekes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] synesis
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eubuliam [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] synesis iudicat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod oportet [illegible]
quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / finem [illegible] statuit
eubulia [illegible] [illegible] mediorum consiliativum
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] finem attingi [illegible]
synesis autem [illegible] mediorum inventorum sit [illegible]
et [illegible] iudicat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] medium [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] ad finem attingendum [illegible]
attingendum [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod oportet agere ut non [illegible] [illegible] synesis [illegible]
iudicatum [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut synesis [illegible] eubuliam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] de mediis inventis per eubuliam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] synesim et [illegible]

synesim

sbu in perquirendo . quia per synesim inductam sic scientia
dicitur quod prudentia et virtus sibi [illegible] synesim et
eubuliam / [illegible] tamen quia [illegible] cum [illegible] supponitur
synesim et eubuliam / [illegible] contra [illegible] continuit
quasdam [illegible] [illegible] que non continuit synesim
et eubuliam . quia prudentiam / [illegible] . et ut magis michi
[illegible] quod prudentia [illegible] [illegible] simpliciter prudentia
homo non solum prudentia consiliator aut prudentia
indicator [illegible] prudentia preceptor aut prosecutor
non est unus [illegible] unitate simpliciter sed unitate
ordinis et connexionis multarum [illegible] ad invicem
sicut [illegible] ut mundus dicitur unus sed multas
continent partes [illegible] secundum speciem quia multa [illegible]
dicit mundus [illegible] in speciem [illegible] [illegible] et speciem
[illegible] omnes et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in distantiam cum [illegible] / [illegible] multos
processus / [illegible] diffusos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et multas et varias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ordine [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] unum [illegible] multas [illegible] diversas partes
[illegible] diversas [illegible] ut corpus [illegible] et [illegible]
caput pedes et manus . [illegible] diversas operationes
[illegible] [illegible] totius complevi non potest [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia sic [illegible] [illegible]
plures [illegible] particulas sunt quorum [illegible] [illegible]
opus [illegible] complevi non potest . scilicet [illegible]
consiliativum / [illegible] indicativum et [illegible] [illegible]
sive preceptivum et ut [illegible] non est [illegible]
vel [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
aut [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] prudentia non est [illegible]
[illegible] preceptivus et consiliatus tamen et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] consistit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ordinatur [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] consistunt unum ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible]
unitate ordinis et [illegible] [illegible] ad invicem
consilium [illegible] ~~preceptum~~ . preceptum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] indicio [illegible] [illegible]
consilio [illegible] [illegible] consilium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] prudentie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prudentiam simpliciter [illegible] [illegible] nisi ut partes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] eubulia et virtus
[illegible] consiliativa / synesis [illegible] indicativa [illegible] non
totius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partibus prudentie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] quo partes
prudentie [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
mediorum inventorum / [illegible] et preceptum indicatorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] preceptorum / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia
ut [illegible] [illegible] / vel [illegible] / vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible]
ut dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] illa . [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
partes [illegible] prudentie . scilicet [illegible] indicativa
preceptiva et executiva / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plures
[illegible] partes sunt plures [illegible] vires vel
habilitates ut illi [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] consiliari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] consiliandi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] custodia sive solercia
[illegible] tamen [illegible] consiliari / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eubulia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vires ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] mediorum inventorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
// [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
indicativum / [illegible] [illegible] ad omnia istorum [illegible]
[illegible] . docilitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] solers
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vir [illegible] / [illegible] consilium [illegible]
ille [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
. scilicet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eustochia [illegible] docilitas
[illegible] . docilitate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
sive [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] . [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] consilium non [illegible] ille [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

in directiuis que atque vocat synesim gnomen partes
vel habilitates [illegible] [illegible] quibus [illegible] non [illegible]
et [illegible] perfectam [illegible] consilio [illegible] in [illegible]
pro [illegible] solertie atque [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] et metiore et minore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] estimatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apprehendi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] vel [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agibile [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
per recollatio [illegible] omni que debentur [illegible]
[illegible] recollatio vero [illegible] et minore vero
[illegible] [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] et malorum [illegible]
[illegible] actum vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vero [illegible] vel cautela [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cautela malorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iudicia [illegible] [illegible] iudicii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cautele [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala iudicia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bonum [illegible] [illegible] duo [illegible] [illegible] et duo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] effective [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obediat [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] obediens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambiguitas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ambiguus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] vigilancia diligencia [illegible]
solliciudo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vigilantia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligentia [illegible] amor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligo sollicitorum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
negligentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
felici [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ponit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in libro [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est anima [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cogitat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vero est [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tres
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] civili [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] civili [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominativam [illegible]
Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

alter et alia complexionem naturalem [illegible] nati sunt
[illegible] peius et melius disponere
[illegible] habentes [illegible] inclinationes naturales
ad comparandum [illegible] et medium [illegible] inveniendum
in speciali [illegible] / Aliquos autem inclinatos ad
[illegible] et firmiter ad iudicandum [illegible]
[illegible] aliquos autem ineptos et ad [illegible] comparandum
et ad iudicandum [illegible] / [illegible] pauco studio
[illegible] aut [illegible] quam aliqui multo
/ [illegible] autem habilitates ad bene [illegible] et ad iudicandum
[illegible] et [illegible] mali [illegible] non sunt [illegible]
prudentie / [illegible] / [illegible] autem habilitates [illegible]
[illegible] per multiplices operationes et [illegible]
[illegible] agibilium [illegible] inclinationes perfecte ad
recte iudicandum et bene consulendum quia [illegible]
[illegible] prudentes [illegible] partes prudentie
[illegible] voces [illegible]
[illegible] 19o [illegible] virtus moralis faciat
e q et medium [illegible] rectam prudentiam autem quod ad [illegible]
quo [illegible] per virtutem moralem [illegible]
rectam estimationem de fine in [illegible] agibilibus /
/ et [illegible] prudentiam [illegible] ad finem / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / Tenendo autem est in fine [illegible]
alia [illegible] fine [illegible] quod virtus moralis
[illegible] rectificat [illegible] quod ad finem [illegible]
quod virtus [illegible] ad finem [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] autem non [illegible]
quod ad finem 3o [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] difficilia et [illegible]
[illegible] assue[illegible] / Assuetudinis autem
[illegible] difficilia
[illegible] studia et
[illegible] / Consuetudo autem
[illegible] non [illegible] fine [illegible] est
quod ad finem [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad [illegible] ad virtutem
moralem quam prudentiam [illegible]
fine [illegible] est quod ad finem [illegible]
estimationem ad moralem [illegible] quod non
indigeat virtute morali ad rectificandum
[illegible] de fine [illegible] determinata [illegible]

[illegible] / prudentia [illegible]
ad quod fine [illegible] tendere [illegible]
ad quod nos assuescere [illegible]
[illegible] determinandi ad bonum [illegible]
[illegible] impetu tendendi
in fine [illegible] determinate [illegible]
[illegible] quod virtus moralis
[illegible] rectam / prudentie [illegible] quod ad finem
[illegible] virtus moralis [illegible] prudentiam [illegible]
[illegible] prudentia [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] prudentia determinabit / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] inclinatione [illegible]
[illegible] ad prudentiam / [illegible]
et moralis virtus [illegible]
prudentia determinat [illegible] / determinans
autem [illegible] determinato [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] prudentiam [illegible]
moralem [illegible] prudentia / [illegible]
[illegible] rectam estimationem de fine [illegible]
[illegible] quod ad finem [illegible] in agibilibus [illegible]
ut [illegible] / [illegible] fine [illegible]
[illegible] dicit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] prudentiam et virtutem moralem
virtus [illegible] rectam / prudentia autem
quod ad finem [illegible]
prudentia [illegible] in fine [illegible]
autem quod ad finem [illegible] estimatio
de fine [illegible] prudentiam in agibilibus [illegible] virtus facit rectam estimationem
de prudentia [illegible] facit est
[illegible] moralis / [illegible]
[illegible] de fine [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] prudentie [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] prudentia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] prudentiam [illegible]
[illegible] virtute morale [illegible]
agibilium determinat [illegible]
[illegible] fine [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] negat
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] amanda et prosequenda /

quando [illegible] melior et delectabilior / et voluntas non sit
[illegible] in operationibus secundum appetitum rationis [illegible] sicut vellet
vita mala et extrema sub ratione mali ut [illegible]
[illegible] necessario et si voluntas deberet tendere in actum
in vita optima sub ratione optimi quod excludit
est / patet quia [illegible] primis [illegible] voluntas
[illegible] non electio [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] moralis [illegible] operatur sicut [illegible]
[illegible] multa / [illegible] / ad [illegible] / et
[illegible] ad bonum / ut [illegible] multiplicat [illegible] ut
[illegible] sicut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] specialem [illegible] non est [illegible] delectatus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et voluntate [illegible]
[illegible] / patet [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] sit
illa vita [illegible] operatur et delectatur [illegible] in syllogismo
[illegible] [illegible] melior et delectabilior
[illegible] et amanda et prosequenda / [illegible]
et appetitum secundum [illegible] vita melior et delectabilior
quam [illegible] delectatione ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et appetitum [illegible]
[illegible] amanda et prosequenda [illegible] multi [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] patet quod [illegible]
et [illegible] voluntas [illegible] non [illegible] in fine
[illegible] contemplationis ut [illegible] distorte in
delectationes [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] estimationem de [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in minore [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] estimationem [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] estimationem [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
quod [illegible] in syllogismo non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] in [illegible] mediorum ad finem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] partes [illegible]
ad finem ordinata [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] laborare / [illegible] syllogismo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] finem non sufficiat
[illegible] statutum [illegible]
vita sit amanda et prosequenda [illegible]

[illegible] sit illa vita [illegible] optima [illegible] / [illegible]
patet quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] estimationes non [illegible]
[illegible] partium [illegible] quod [illegible] sit illa vita amanda
et prosequenda quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] illa [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] finis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] supponere sicut [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
ad [illegible] statuere sibi finem [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] primo syllogismo sicut [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] et negative [illegible] [illegible] / patet quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
et ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] partes et alia statuere
[illegible] ut finem [illegible] / ut forte diceretur
[illegible] partes [illegible] in [illegible] syllogismo
[illegible] in [illegible] syllogismi invenire / [illegible]
[illegible] constituere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad finem statutum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] partes
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
sub suppositione [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sit suppositum ut [illegible] suppositum sit [illegible]
tamen non [illegible] suppositum [illegible] et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] primo [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] et appetitum [illegible] melius
et delectabilius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sufficit ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vita sit / tamen [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] contemplationis ut [illegible] patet [illegible]
[illegible] et delectationem [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad delectationes [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
tristicia [illegible] difficultas [illegible]

studio completo sunt operationes [illegible] sicut cum aliquis bonus
operatur et in ardue [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo
tendunt tristitia sunt difficultates [illegible] in opere virtutis
[illegible] [illegible] perficiet opera virtutis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] gaudebit [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] opere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] opere [illegible] [illegible] multo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] ut non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finis [illegible]
[illegible] vita [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia [illegible]
[illegible] syllogismi [illegible] forma prudentie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] virtus moralis [illegible] prudentia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] virtus
moralis [illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus moralis
prudentia non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus moralis [illegible] [illegible]
virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus moralis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
virtus moralis [illegible] prudentia [illegible] virtus moralis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtute
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virtus moralis [illegible] prudentiam
non tamen virtus moralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctrinam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] prudentie [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] sit ut sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
prudentie ut dictum fuit [illegible] auditores [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] dictum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit
finis [illegible] ad media sic [illegible] [illegible] finis

[illegible] possit attingi [illegible] primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit dictum
ut videtur [illegible] fine [illegible] ad fine optimo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non virtus moralis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] prudentie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia
et virtus moralis sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt prudentia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible]
sibi finem [illegible] [illegible] prudentia [illegible] ad [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] finis [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] moralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
fine [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt
plures [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Verum [illegible] virtus moralis [illegible] [illegible] 2. e
q [illegible] sine prudentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtutem moralem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ut dictum fuit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virtute morali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] virtute morali 2
[illegible] [illegible] prudentia multi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtute morali
[illegible] [illegible] dictum fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad prudentiam qui non studuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus moralis [illegible] ad [illegible] 3
[illegible] non [illegible] prudentia [illegible] virtus moralis [illegible] prudentia
[illegible] [illegible] virtus moralis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] virtus moralis ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] prudentia [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] prudentia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Vsitatur / cum ad bene operandum per corpus non requiratur —
medietas sed sufficit sanitas / ergo ad bene operandum per intellectum
non requiritur prudentia sed sufficit virtus moralis. Quod autem [illegible]
[illegible] / sanitas [illegible]
medietati ergo [illegible] virtus moralis sine prudentia / quia virtus moralis
[illegible] assuefactione in bonis operibus [illegible]
assuefactio in bonis operibus sine prudentia [illegible]
[illegible] prudentia [illegible]
[illegible] operatur [illegible]
operatio / [illegible] prudentia [illegible]
prudens [illegible]
medietatem sed [illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] virtus [illegible]
sine prudentia tamen virtus [illegible] moralis non [illegible] sine prudentia
quia [illegible] recte ratione non [illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible]
prudentiam. Ergo virtus moralis non [illegible] sine prudentia / quia virtus
[illegible]
prudentia ut dicit Aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dispositio ad bene agendum vel male [illegible] dispositio ad
male [illegible] bonum ergo dispositio [illegible]
ex parte [illegible] virtus moralis [illegible]
[illegible] mores [illegible]
[illegible] mores [illegible]
[illegible]
mores non [illegible]
[illegible] mores [illegible]
[illegible] dispositio [illegible]
ad bonos mores [illegible] ad malos [illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dispositio ex parte [illegible]
[illegible] dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] ebrietudo /
[illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] dispositio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] dispositio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] et synesis / [illegible] bene et dispositio ad prudentiam
si bene sit dispositus ad mores sicut ad virtutes morales
et si ipse dispositus fuit ad vicia [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / dicendum [illegible] dispositio
et [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] sicut [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] iudicii [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in consilio [illegible]
[illegible] dispositus [illegible]
[illegible] / dicendum autem [illegible] dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible] / dicendum autem dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] ex parte appetitus [illegible] ad virtutes morales
[illegible] virtutes morales [illegible]
prudentia [illegible] ad prudentiam / si ergo prudentia [illegible] virtus
moralis [illegible] ut dispositio [illegible] non est
[illegible]
ut [illegible] in toto libro suo [illegible] in libro de
physica Aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible] virtutes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]

vm / ep^m Di lateng ad^q lapidem sitt erutur
alm rotundu / et uniuerim et alm tortuosu s^n datt
sibi ab ipse q dn ss gsilu opari / q^z gfort io
r^e sibi data / spt^s aut inclins sp ad appetu ad
ops bom mo^z g^e tnc epaymibz. sm scam gsilibz.
q^a sp incli^z ad intte / gtdmod sptm rhe / ad no
=it bo^m / vtte .n. oz sp age sm simile p scam agmis
sz alm agedi aut fugere aut dare et alm retine /
r^c d. oz q^o illu spu = gdiat ep ginibz silibz sm
porr^z ad v^m / v^t aut cui ops gsuer^d / sit sp bont
ropti^u z vtt ro dystinctos s elut^z ep igm^m / q
qn ops sit intendd et alt dmitendu / et ubi et quo
a^e dan^s ad pfteo opis rqt / sp aut rtt ro
prut^a z ul ops psim prue / q^o mai^m e q virtes
appe^uo dee pp e et pn^r no pnt sn prut^a gdiuri
q plurimi aut ulde dicimt apentes q vir^tes
intentiur ad ctas pacos et op^ces / sm scam pu
media / et utt pnnt virtes = de me^ts epmop
vicios sp tepidu est me^m cadi et p di / et utt
pit virtes ad uuc et a prut^a posse separi
q z to^m / p^m / y^o virtes inclinat ad ixtp^d sp i
aun tpse iudi^m rome pdeat^z vtt r^e simituit.
/ sp q^d r vicia se hut q to^m ospptte / vicia
mag^z inclinat ad ctas opeos et patos / virtes te
sp ad iudi^m rome / q pd ht ulay sich q ab poz.
assuep^e i opibz gsinis vtt vom dn. pro gna
sibi sz alu prut^a p cuo ep gsilu apet / r i^o sput
gdiat. bong in appe sz no ppcs simp^a. qren
dpedit ductor ep clor no by^z quo poz vtt ap^er
a q^z ordi^t q^m sit nob ancta. sp q^d abu tcm
cdimg prut^e sore et bo^m biz qui e assuetr mat
io no et bonu ad cu incli^e sim appe^um / sp q^d
oz. ad psecto alt^e mort qua pruti^z in se ipo a
sorte q ho^a in tuidat aept cu dicit / sto in sol
q p rctam rs s^zq cu vtt voc spt^q virt^s e /
q / ad voces ad pm. dn q ad gcessio gmoz
pon^oz pot^e cozp om actu prue ptedntu no
indigemg virte mouli pftu sz suppt virt^s mort
i cho^at p bom mite q rom^s virte ubom / ul p
assuet^s dochntio a ptak ul aui^s ul quadute
ul coortente ut dem z q pdam d. q bom ho^es
dur sz p ru qtenit sptu inclite ad cdd by^s
q^o prime = prutes et ad opand^s sm qo gsilu
op^z / sic aut spt^s no z pfca virt^s ut dem e
et cu illa acqn sm rctam rs. sz. no situ vtt
voc / cu ho a ho sz no possit gre prut^m

pfca ma^z sn sict dcozp lib^o z ut ea ppolnite tn
inulatt sit qre prut^am et pomt virte multa
moule sibi conjuncto^m / sz no pfecta / un p^o po^e
.d^r a^zp q vites moulos oppositat^e opptc qd
ptelaue ams sn cedmo. sz ^p omiep ad sui
spu^s op q pd am p^t dci q sanitas ad corp^s
e ut virt^s mi^l app^us ad appetu / no ut virt^s polis
salte q^m sp tt ad pp^om / sp q^d rcq^o au sanitas
pt q corp^s tt multe dispons ut sz qs p rtprz
multu gmedz / corp^s sp sanitas tn dignoc
et multu i scam cor^is conuenite pacit supplem
sn repleri ut quoves ut pcent mp^o sz no
i q. lib^z / ep q^o ozlit tandm illos quores corp^s
tt utt gnatur cq^ndo a morte gsfrd poz
q sit dd ad au ro / ulx r^o pblicat z pp pdctt a^l /

berit. ri Ictp virtes moulos sint mte ~2.2~
9 gnepe ad inuic / ep no / q^z tenit ep eptio
actum c^o quis ab sit epteri in actu pugnt^s
abz qut q epcat in ar aliq virt^s q^o et c^o est 2
ad pt = magt disquot^z a ut. ut aliude ad sint vir^te
q ad am un dn. 6 quis / omnibz n. lt spu^s
moves epore a m^a r^c d / oz forma cetis pfz aci^s
gdm in m. et pfici in m. magt disporett ad um / q^e
q^o sit acq^e una virte et no alia / q aniz s rama 9F
no poz acqui an um et ep actu long virt^s alia
virt^s acq^ide q z sm q sit oz assore cem gnibz 3
ul ep pte pm. offerri q^d no ev / q^z ca ep actibz. -
et ab pt epatam tut ac^um cuni g abz. r^c ut ep
pte sm q in p^t dai q^z ut em^s v^tes moles sit i appe
ut ad r^e los i r^e. q tn n sz mam gno^io / ut ep pte
obn q^d n pt = q^z differ p^{co} aut obt / ut ep pte
simo q^d = no pt q^z sim os ppos sit dmpos / di aut
rtam o^ppsto gcm utt ut os spt^s i r^e los y. r os quat
apocs ut de / su q^o r^c d. q est ro^m spt^s gna gdiati 4
e dtt^o i ape c^o quis / cu ab pt dtam i vte ap^do
te ma^z i que abz co q dtat i vte opendat
my favem s q^o r^c d. q est q^o q d^r a^zp q oi magnfica 5
sit lib^al n tn oz q oe liberalis sit magficq / a
mla sit vim ma^z pandio i supta fuitr et magfica
pctp stetes i ludis a q^o e ait ppclia / q sic op^ces 6
no sit gnepe / n^c dispo ce gd v^tes sit gnipe n^c vicia
s gnpit n^c spt^s mals / p^o sitas cor r^c d q est qnt
gnepe sinit corp^tt am^s corp pe^z q n vu ntt^m 7
q^z cor^o fau^e q^n u^u^e = c^m p acto gvn ut cor^e z sn
pos^io c nat^m q^z gmat^e v^es gvn am vir^u corp^{tes}
cet / no sit gvn alu vir^{tu} ut n^c c^z / q^z p^{oc} dic
intra q est ho^c et p gnsio ip^{oz} prue cum goniri 8
ut. d^r a^zp sz ut p^o^y actu pnit / sit ordmeng porte
no sit amat tm / et q virtes no sit gnipe prue

tl
ubi q^o opers
sp plus ex
gbus gnit
geting

q opno

sa d

t ad pu^t

om 9°

[illegible] virtutes morales [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]
locuti sumus [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] virtutes morales [illegible]
[illegible] loquentes [illegible]
[illegible] consumate [illegible]
[illegible] loquentes [illegible]

9° puto [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] virtutes [illegible]
consumate [illegible] puto [illegible]

puto [illegible] ordine [illegible] ad invicem [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] consumatam [illegible] non [illegible] consumatam
[illegible] non [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
consumatam [illegible] non [illegible] consumatam [illegible]
non [illegible] libris [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] non fuit consumata [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] consumata [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] voces [illegible]
[illegible] consumata [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] consumata [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] virtutes [illegible]
[illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible] virtutes [illegible] morales [illegible]
[illegible]

moralium [illegible] virtutes [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] tentes [illegible] alij
[illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] tempore non fuit [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] labore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] voces [illegible]
[illegible] virtutum [illegible]
[illegible] ordine virtutum [illegible]
virtutes [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible] consumatam [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible]
Augustinus [illegible] consumatam [illegible]
[illegible] morte [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible]
[illegible] virtutes morales [illegible]

n[ost]ro q[uod] multa p[otes]t m[er]eri acq[ui]ri [per] amore[m] c[ari]t[at]i[s] amor [illegible]

[illegible]

q[ui]a … vellet sustinere … [illegible]

[illegible]

ad plu[illegible]

alia non sup amatus boni / Sed 2do bene q adep operatio [illegible] in ope facto [illegible] propter [illegible] ut [illegible] timore pene / [illegible] in fine ut [illegible] [illegible] pr[illegible] [illegible] q operatur in ope iusto ut forti ut magnifico [illegible] [illegible] q [illegible] operationes [illegible] sibi perfectam [illegible] bene se disponunt ad ea q ad [illegible] q ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 9 fortitudine / [illegible] non debet esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amore boni [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aliarum virtutum / [illegible] virtus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus [illegible] [illegible] amor boni [illegible] virtus [illegible] virtutum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

No 9 quod ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtutum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

2

Queritur 20° utrum felicitas sit virtus melior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] q non [illegible] virtus felicitas [illegible] melior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 3 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sapientia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

speculative sapientie et quando est quod de [illegible] in primo quidem et
2 in 3o de anima vult aristoteles quod ipse speculativa intellectus [illegible] / patet
9f autem [illegible] quod [illegible] que continuat intellectum
appetitus qui est intellectus practicus [illegible] miserabilium
modo / [illegible] quod aristoteles pro eodem [illegible] appetitum
ut [illegible] appetitum / et in 3o de anima voluit quod appetitus intellectus
[illegible] intelligentia [illegible] in illo [illegible]
intellectus principaliter [illegible] speculativo / et [illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] volumus ambulare et [illegible] volumus speculari / et [illegible]
non / non [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] illi [illegible] / practici
4 non [illegible] melior est intellectus non practice
quoniam practici est melior quam intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] quia simpliciter bonum
est melior [illegible] simpliciter non [illegible] / sed practici intellectus
est simpliciter [illegible] quia [illegible] est simpliciter practice [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] sed intellectus [illegible]
non est simpliciter bonum homini / quia [illegible] practici et [illegible]
[illegible] nullus [illegible] bonum homini / quod [illegible] virtus est
melior cuius [illegible] effectus et [illegible] est melior / sed [illegible]
effectus practice est melior quam [illegible] effectus per sapientie
[illegible] quia [illegible] sapientie est [illegible] ut [illegible] ut est
[illegible] et 3o intellectus / [illegible] practice est bene vivere
4 [illegible] est melius quam [illegible] / quod [illegible] est
melior [illegible] bonitatis [illegible]
[illegible] practici est [illegible] ut vult aristoteles [illegible] dicens
[illegible] autem [illegible] omnes [illegible] virtute [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible]
est [illegible] practicum / [illegible] practicum [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] in 2o [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] virtus / quod omnium [illegible]
[illegible] libro [illegible] felicitate [illegible]
ad [illegible] practici [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sapientiam felicitatem / [illegible]
9m sapientia [illegible] practici / quod [illegible] aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sapientia intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] est melior et [illegible] est melius et [illegible]
[illegible] / sapientia [illegible] qui
[illegible] nobilius quam [illegible] homo et [illegible] quam est quod
[illegible] practici / [illegible] aristoteles / [illegible]
[illegible] practici [illegible] est [illegible]
2 quod in [illegible] est / quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
fecit felicitatem [illegible] / [illegible] sapientia [illegible] felicitatem [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible] medium et ad [illegible] / [illegible] practici et
ad felicitatem / [illegible] autem medium non [illegible]

non [illegible] requirit [illegible] / quod autem quo [illegible]
[illegible] sapientia [illegible] quam [illegible]
et [illegible] practici et [illegible] sapientie
et sapientia et [illegible] autem [illegible] aristoteles
[illegible] / [illegible] practici [illegible] sapientie [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible]
quam [illegible] cuius [illegible] requirit / sed non illi / et
[illegible] aristoteles ad [illegible] practici [illegible] sapientie
[illegible] et [illegible] practici [illegible] / [illegible]
requirit [illegible] / non tamen [illegible] 3
[illegible] in [illegible] aristoteles practici
[illegible] ad sapientiam [illegible] et domo ad
domum qui [illegible] et [illegible] ut
[illegible] et [illegible] possunt [illegible]
/ [illegible] practici [illegible] sapientie [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] 10. quidem [illegible] 4
[illegible] optima et [illegible] felicitatis
dicit aristoteles [illegible] / et [illegible]
in [illegible] aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible] / ut dicitur [illegible]
[illegible] et non [illegible] est / [illegible] sola [illegible]
[illegible] sola [illegible] est / et [illegible]
[illegible] aristoteles [illegible]
quia [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] dicit aristoteles
[illegible] sola [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] sola [illegible]
[illegible] sola
autem [illegible] ambo [illegible] et [illegible]
quam omnes [illegible] non [illegible] quam [illegible]
[illegible] sapientia et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] vita
[illegible] non [illegible] alia vita [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] practici [illegible]
sapientia / et practici [illegible] quod est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
et [illegible] / quod [illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] sapientia
[illegible] practici [illegible] / quod [illegible] 9
[illegible] dicit aristoteles quod sapientia est simpliciter melior et [illegible]
sicut ut [illegible] bene [illegible] aristoteles [illegible] inducte
[illegible] in 10. quidem /

Per quos ad finis ut acquirat beatitudo pervenit ad
sapientiam per virtutem per inventorem accipi/ modo quod
naturali modo anima fit ordinata ad eam in 2°
metaphysice/ scilicet quod in unione anima deo s. in hoc si bona
est felicitas/ deinde se que anima est ordinata
Item quod oportet [illegible] in eo aliquid quod finis anime est per
quod anima tamen in aliquem deducitur et hic corporis
per virtutem operatur in quo consistit summa felicitas
prout est in primo libro/ et alibi in eo (quod est finis virtutis
operum et tamen sit sapientia ut convenit ut virtutis
moralis/ de quibus non virtutibus multi philosophi dubitaverunt/
autem tamen utrum quod virtutes non operantur
virtutes quod [illegible] quod ac due sint in [illegible] ut
operationes ipsius anime sunt [illegible]/ sequitur quod non ordinantur
finaliter ad potentiam/ nec ad virtutes morales nec
ad ipsas operationes/ et in fine ipsius sit tamen
ut virtutes et non ad opus ut in prohemio et 2°
metaphysice/ quod oportet ordine quod convenit et virtutes
morales ordinantur finaliter ad illa sapientiam
et ad opus eius/ Item quod sequitur ad [illegible]
virtutis summa et opus eius summa felicitas/ est
sed ad deum operationes efficientiam et illa
de opus que est sapientia consistit et ornatur quod
non est operativa sed sine ipsius consistentia tamen
est ut opus ad deum ut per se intellectus motor
sapientia qui consistit alia et agit et consistit
quod est operativa/ et opus intellectus quod agit completur/
finis divina est motor quod sed quod omnium consistit et
actus quod/ Item quod non quod operatur intellectus quod
deum complet quod est opus sapientie sit morum
quod in quod consistit et operatur quod filii quod
opus aut sapientie/ quod exemplo quod est quod tamen
deus sit finis omnium et quod et ut sit bonum Item
quod finales ut dicitur quod in metaphysice/ naturalis
et quod ut quod est est bonum et opere nisi in
perpetuum et de sapientia/ finis autem [illegible]
magis efficitur sapientia in deo sed in quod operatur [illegible]
quod est quod filii sit sapientie motor et operatio
tamen deus primo et per motum cuius sed tamen
et [illegible] anima consistit et tamen [illegible]
prudentia est [illegible] cui [illegible] ut naturales virtutes
in et [illegible] quod similiter quod morales valent

prudentie/ et est motum considerando quod ipsa et quod moralis agit tamen
sunt operibus et activa/ modo et modo et quod ipsa quod circa
et quod moralis per secundo ad est activa sit morum
sapientia nisi dicitur quod mobilius sit quod est alium et
potentia/ et sic nulla debet actus consistens/ quod non deum quod
et [illegible] videre/ nec et morum sed quod actualis/ quod non non
moralis potest sunt activitas non ad supplendas
necessitates/ ut ad [illegible] ipsius necessitates/ de n.
quod moralis [illegible] sapientia et non in [illegible] tamen potentia
est de ipsius [illegible] exemplo [illegible] quod ipsius
tamen non per se [illegible] in [illegible] sed et determinatur
non [illegible] in [illegible]/ [illegible] petitur quod activitas prudentie
ponitur/ non tamen consistens/ quod in [illegible] per [illegible]
[illegible] quod ut possent et vellent et ut [illegible]
quod activitas est prudentie actus dominus. [illegible]
et perfectionis Item quod consistit [illegible] ad morales
sapientie ut deum sunt quod in quod ad activitas/ et quod
sunt quod [illegible] anime prudentie sit motor
quod prudentie/ quod non per se dicitur et declarari in prologo
primi libri/ Item ad [illegible] et ad primum quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod felicitas potest non de felicitas simpliciter
felicitas in potest consistit in opere prudentie/ felicitas
autem simpliciter consistit in opere sapientie est de felicitas
quod et [illegible] Item solum ipsius [illegible]
ipsius moralis ut est tamen [illegible] quod [illegible]
sed sit ipsius bonum [illegible] virtute et prudentie nisi voluntas
sunt libera. [illegible] supplet vices virtutis/ et quod
et quod multa [illegible] sunt bonus sunt moralis/ Item quod bonum
[illegible] quod potest et moralis [illegible]/ sed non [illegible]
melior. sed in [illegible] quod similitudo [illegible] melior et non
ordinatio [illegible] quod primi [illegible] ordinatio [illegible]
sed [illegible] Item [illegible] ut in 2° physicorum/ [illegible]
tamen de [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] dignior [illegible] nulla/ et [illegible]
[illegible] quod sapientia [illegible] nobis quod prudentie
quod [illegible] sunt/ per [illegible] prudentie et per sapientie
non/ [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
ut opus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
[illegible] prudentie ut sapientie/ [illegible] quod
quod ad primum [illegible] quod per sapientie sit nobilior quod
[illegible] est nobilius alium et [illegible] [illegible] est nobilior
quod est ad [illegible] quod per sapientie

Quid de prudentia dicitur in 6 ethicorum in 10 et 12 [illegible]
in. et. xi. [illegible] [illegible] quod et [illegible] [illegible]

sic nobilior quod sic vita nichil aliud est quam anime
rationalis [illegible] et virtutibus moralibus et actus suus
speculatiuis / sapientia ... [illegible] suppositum ad finem ...
ad finem / ut dicitur [illegible] perfectiua vite
doctrine ¶ Tunc secundo videndum est ad rationes que
sunt ante oppositum / Ad primam potest dici quod [illegible]
[illegible] in homine tantum potest [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] quod non mendicat [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] et sapientiale / [illegible]
[illegible] corporis / primo et [illegible] quod ad [illegible]
potest [illegible] et [illegible] quod ad potest sapientiale
[illegible] suppositum [illegible] corporis [illegible]
et [illegible] tantum potest [illegible] / ¶ Ad aliam [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] rationes [illegible] nona [illegible]
[illegible] ad potest [illegible]
[illegible]
loquendo magister [illegible] quod sapientialis [illegible]
[illegible] sapientie [illegible] concedit [illegible]
[illegible] sapientie [illegible]
[illegible] vita quod [illegible]
/ [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] / ¶ [illegible] plures aliquis [illegible]
quod omnes [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in libro de officiis [illegible] / omnes [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] ordine [illegible]
[illegible] sapientiali / [illegible]
[illegible] prudentie [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatas
viuere [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] laboribus / [illegible] quod [illegible]
sapientiale [illegible] et ydoneitate [illegible]
[illegible] mandato [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sapientie [illegible] posse et in
actu [illegible] addi vel speculandi / [illegible]
quod [illegible] speculum / et [illegible] non / [illegible]
[illegible] ordinatio [illegible]
[illegible] sapientie [illegible]
/ [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] / quia [illegible] non [illegible]
potest [illegible] potest sapientiali / [illegible]
[illegible] / sic [illegible] speculatiue [illegible] impedit

[illegible] sapientie [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] ¶ Ad aliam [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] morali
et [illegible] / primo quia [illegible] ad [illegible] / non
[illegible] studet / secundo [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible]
ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] et vel [illegible] melior [illegible]
quod sapientia [illegible] vel non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] / vel quod [illegible] vel
[illegible] bonitate vel [illegible]
in hoc [illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] / et in hoc quod [illegible]
[illegible] vel quod plures [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] in hoc quod [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] / tamen est [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] multos [illegible] vita
[illegible] magister [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] vita quod ad [illegible] / [illegible]
/ [illegible] vita [illegible] non
[illegible] sibi [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] bonus homo [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] absoluto [illegible]
bonus homo [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] bonus homo /
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod omnis [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] quod magnus
disputator malus homo / ¶ forte tu obicies
[illegible] quod non [illegible] malus [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] /
¶ Ad aliam [illegible] quod [illegible]
sic [illegible] / quia [illegible]
sibi [illegible] sapientiam vel [illegible] sapientie [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
ordinata [illegible] alia tantum vita / [illegible]
sapientie [illegible] et [illegible] vita [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] est [illegible] ad finem
¶ Ad [illegible] potest dici quod [illegible] et [illegible]

toti(us) bonitatis humane quoniam non totius humane
simpliciter nisi aspectu [illegible] consistit quod dictum est ergo
Tullius et Seneca locuti sunt in suis moralibus
de felicitate politica solum scilicet activa non de
contemplativa que est felicitas simpliciter / Et sic patet
questiones 6i libri ethicorum //

Expliciunt questiones 6ti libri ethicorum //

F. i. r. pro primo //

Queritur 7mi libri quamvis virtus
heroyca et bestialitas sint
oppositi homini / quia non quia virtus heroyca
est virtus divina ut dicit Aristoteles propter quod homines
transform[antur] [illegible] solet in deos sed virtus divina
non potest homini inesse sed nec virtus humana bestiis
nec homines mortales possunt fieri dii mortales
Consequentia virtus heroyca est virtus supra nos ut dicit
Aristoteles in. excedens virtutes humanas / sed talis
non potest inesse homini quia dicitur [illegible].
attendendum pro maiori in quo potest perfici ro[tundit]as
humane attendunt sed maior et optima operatio
in qua hoc potest / non ulterius habet non est homini
virtus alia nisi sit dare maior[em] contra [illegible]
operis melius ergo etc. Consequentia virtus heroyca ut
sic est omnium virtutum humanarum / ut est [illegible] omnium / si
primo modo / tunc non est virtus ab eis / quod est contra
Aristotelem / Si secundo tunc non quecumque hominibus
quod humane virtutes sit tunc humana agilia Consequentia
de bestialitate arguitur [illegible] non solum [illegible]
in [illegible] contra [illegible] sed non [illegible]
propter Aristotelem sed [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] humane species
Consequentia bestialitas potest [illegible] delectabilia in [illegible]
sed nulla sit talis / [illegible] que omne innate
natura / et de non [illegible] / [illegible] ergo delectabile
quod [illegible] delectatio est cognitione [illegible] / Conclusio
[illegible] quod intellectus [illegible]
[illegible] delectationis / [illegible]
[illegible] est et constituto [illegible]

sit in contrarium [illegible] Aristoteles et ad [illegible]
quod [illegible] bestiali et dicte heroyce [illegible]
[illegible] post sit [illegible] limites
[illegible] et malicie / [illegible] et malicia [illegible] humane
sit supra limites humane [illegible] accepte
Bestialitas autem et heroyca sit extra eos limites
[illegible] homo sit medium inter [illegible] a bestiis
[illegible] heroyca dicitur [illegible] quod ulterius [illegible] humana [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] / Bestialitas est [illegible]
[illegible] humana [illegible] / est
[illegible] quod sit possibile [illegible]
est quod in [illegible] limites humane [illegible] accepte
bonitatis et [illegible] ad quod omnes homines [illegible]
[illegible] potentes sunt pervenire [illegible] vel mala
assuetudine vel eruditione / homini autem quod sit melius
nati scilicet [illegible] disponit ad [illegible]
[illegible] / Et [illegible] mores in tales dispositiones
ad [illegible] movent / [illegible] autem sit [illegible] nati
[illegible] et [illegible] mores
[illegible] inclinantes ad malicias / [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] excellentie ad
[illegible] bene nati ut [illegible] possibile
[illegible] libertate voluntatis ut dicitur in [illegible]
[illegible] libri [illegible] difficile et [illegible] / [illegible]
est quod bene nati [illegible] limites humane [illegible]
[illegible] accepte / ad illos in limites [illegible]
[illegible] nati / [illegible] bona assuetudine et eruditione [illegible]
habuit [illegible] / [illegible] ad heroycam no
[illegible] sit [illegible] in [illegible] sibi
[illegible] nati [illegible] assuetudinem
vel eruditionem Consequentia [illegible] quod vir male natus
[illegible] eruditionem et mala assuetudine / ut [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible]
sit [illegible] bene natus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] bestia solo [illegible]
[illegible] / ut [illegible] vigent [illegible] rw
[illegible] limitibus humane [illegible] /
[illegible] bestialitas [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] homo [illegible] vivit [illegible]
bestialitas [illegible] malicia sit [illegible]
punitur [illegible] in [illegible] / malicia [illegible] non
Bestialitas [illegible] / [illegible] angelica
[illegible] / malicia [illegible] / Bestialitas
autem [illegible] omnem [illegible]

vel clarius concludens quod est quantum ad secundum articulum. Et quod bestialis
et heroica [illegible] hominibus non omnibus / sed heroica hu-
manitatis et bestialitas [illegible] naturis / Et quod sit utraque
earum / et quod heroica non est virtus species distincta contra
virtutes humanas sed est quidam modus virtutis consistit in
excellentia quadam [illegible] ad vocem
dicitur. Ad primum quod heroica non est virtus distincta
specie [illegible] / quia [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] dicitur quod heroica
non super omnes [illegible] sed super plures parte eorum
non [illegible] est in humanitati et communiter
[illegible] / virtus [illegible] heroica distinguitur
[illegible] non per species [illegible] potest humanitas
sed per species [illegible] ad quod omnis [illegible]
[illegible] Ad [illegible] dicitur quod virtus
heroica [illegible] virtute non distinguitur
ab aliis per speciem sed per modum. Ad [illegible] dicitur quod
est quod omnis homo [illegible] inter [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] Ad [illegible] dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] aliter [illegible]
dispositionibus [illegible]
[illegible] aliter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] etc.

[illegible] heroica sit in appetitu [illegible]
[illegible] / quia in [illegible] bestialitas
et heroica [illegible]
[illegible] bestialitas
[illegible] in appetitu [illegible] bestialitate homo
[illegible] bestiis / [illegible]
[illegible] appetitum [illegible]
quia [illegible] bestiali non [illegible] appetitu [illegible]
[illegible] appetitu [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] appetitu [illegible] in appetitu [illegible]
[illegible] bestialitas / [illegible] appetitu [illegible]
[illegible] virtute
[illegible] heroica / quia [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible] heroica

[illegible]
[illegible] mortificatio
[illegible] heroica [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in appetitu [illegible]
[illegible] quod virtus heroica non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] heroica [illegible]
quia heroica [illegible] virtus [illegible] possit [illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible]
[illegible] appetitu [illegible] heroi-
ca [illegible] virtus in [illegible] felicitas
[illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] virtus
non [illegible] in appetitu [illegible]
[illegible] heroica
in appetitu [illegible] non in appetitu
[illegible]
[illegible] est in
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] heroica
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] in appetitu [illegible]
[illegible] in appetitu [illegible]
[illegible] in appetitu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virtutes
in appetitu [illegible]
[illegible]
appetitu [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] heroica [illegible]
[illegible] ut appetitu
[illegible] virtus heroica [illegible]

actiua et virtus motiua actiui et virtus vel
sit quantum virtus appetitiua spiritualis igitur quod [illegible]
quod corpus debet quiescere dicit puisse / quem [illegible]
[illegible] erat bonus / ergo [illegible] motus pugnare q
sed dicitur / quem [illegible] autem completa virtus
[illegible] dicit primo quod [illegible] sequitur ad illa
[illegible] in [illegible] opere, consistit felicitas igitur quod [illegible] in
prologo suo quod premisit libro physicorum dixit de
corpore quod [illegible] virtute et in [illegible] duo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible] dispositio in qua
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] de
bestialitate et puto et [illegible] quod non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] igitur [illegible] sed [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] autem [illegible] igitur [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] efficiuntur ut [illegible]
et constat si isti [illegible] bestialiter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in culpa [illegible] non sit in potestate sua [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] talis bestialitas [illegible]
[illegible] sed est dispositio [illegible] ut in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] appetitus spiritualis [illegible] autem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] uti [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / et si non [illegible] uti [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] igitur [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] igitur [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
igitur [illegible] si [illegible] bestialitas fuit per passionem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sit dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus spiritualis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
si [illegible] bestialitas fuit igitur [illegible] et puto quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in appetitu spirituali et [illegible] et
in [illegible] et quod [illegible] bestialitas sit [illegible] maior quam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod illa sunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] sit [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod si bestialitas fuit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] impotentie uti [illegible]
[illegible] in eodem [illegible] sit et [illegible] [illegible] bestialitas
fuit igitur in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potentie [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] et bestialitas [illegible] ad
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] solum [illegible] quod [illegible] sit et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]

sit quod [illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] et in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit in [illegible] [illegible] ut in appetitu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod sit in appetitu [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in appetitu spirituali igitur quod [illegible] moderate [illegible]
[illegible] autem in eodem [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] / [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] igitur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et in appetitu spirituali quod [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sed in [illegible] sit appetitus spiritualis
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
igitur quod in sunt [illegible] / [illegible] autem non ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] igitur dispositio [illegible]
quod [illegible] igitur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autem [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autem
ab [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dispositio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] autem
[illegible] bestias autem non igitur quod in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bestijs / [illegible] autem [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] / sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bestias non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] et in [illegible]
libro / quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] libro
et [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] moderate [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible] / ut non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] autem non [illegible] moderate
[illegible] [illegible] / igitur quod [illegible] appetitum spiritualem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
igitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
autem et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] igitur quod non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / igitur quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] in appetitu spirituali [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

q oppositum vult arg' in 4to. N°. q dicit q ad gratiam
et ingratitudinem ipse dicens [illegible] de eis loquitur aristoteles in 4to
N°. Secundo primo vtendo nomine [illegible] impetrando
obmisso [illegible] nomine / patet quod dicit ut bestias et quosdam
bestiales ex toto [illegible] nomine non
possunt dici ipse gratos et ingratos / [illegible] ad
gratitudinem et ingratitudinem ipse acceptas efficiunt sive
[illegible] quod [illegible] nomine. Si quis in dubio
vtitur nomine [illegible] patet [illegible] et alios [illegible]
vero [illegible] vt [illegible] non [illegible] / tamen ingratus est
[illegible] / [illegible] non est ingratus. Sed vero non [illegible]
[illegible] et quia [illegible] dubitem [illegible] nomine patet malitia
[illegible] in gratia et [illegible]
[illegible] malitie patet quod [illegible] ad gratiam vel ingratitudinem ipse
dicens [illegible] et non [illegible] dubitabilem [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] vincit [illegible]
in [illegible] ingratus [illegible] malis / et [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] ingratitudinem tamen [illegible]
[illegible] respectu nomine [illegible]
[illegible] bestialibus gratia ipse vel ingratitudine
ipse non [illegible] patet [illegible] nomine / [illegible]
[illegible] / quia non [illegible] iudicij [illegible] patet [illegible]
et [illegible] in [illegible] / Contingit tamen et ingratitudo
[illegible] et malitia [illegible] eius in ipse [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est gratia semper [illegible]
semper [illegible] gratitudinem [illegible] vel [illegible] / et que
[illegible] aristoteles [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] est quia [illegible] molles / [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible]
ad qui [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] tempore
[illegible] / [illegible] / Contingit
tamen in [illegible] bona
[illegible] et [illegible] et semper [illegible] ipse
[illegible] malitie / gratia et ingratitudo [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] gratia [illegible] virtus q
[illegible] in [illegible] est [illegible]
gratia [illegible] tempore [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] in
[illegible] ingratitudo malitia
[illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] gratia [illegible] virtus [illegible]

[illegible] aristoteles qui post [illegible] mortalibus.
[illegible] gratia / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] tamen aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] ingratitudo malitie et bestialitati et gratitudini et [illegible]
q [illegible] aristoteles [illegible] ingratitudo non [illegible] malitia
[illegible] ingratitudo non [illegible] virtus / [illegible] non [illegible] virtuosus
[illegible] quia [illegible] et non ingratus [illegible]
[illegible] nomine / [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] gratie / [illegible] ingratitudo [illegible]
[illegible] vendit [illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] / [illegible] gratia et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] gratitudo virtus
[illegible] est [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] Tullius [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] / patet quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] aristoteles [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quia virtus
[illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] laudabilia [illegible] est
est quia gratia [illegible] virtus [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] laudabilia / [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] gratia et [illegible] laudabilibus
[illegible] / ingratitudo [illegible] molles [illegible]
[illegible] virtus [illegible] aristoteles quia gratia
[illegible] non virtus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nomine [illegible]
[illegible]
gratia [illegible] virtus [illegible] / quod [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] / [illegible] melior [illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] nomine

sed in genere voluntatis inclinat ad verum. quia tamen appetitus
sensitivus [illegible] autem inclinat ad verum non [illegible] obviam
sibi. oritur in ea pugna verum quod voluntas in genere sit
[illegible] virtutis [illegible] in genere sed in [illegible] quod est ex
multis [illegible] operibus vere virtutis potest acquiri virtus
in voluntate [illegible] quod non occurrat obviam [illegible] et quod potest
quod operatur secundum virtutem / [illegible] in hoc [illegible] propter nimium
amor [illegible] in voluntate quod nullus [illegible] permittet
se [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ... [illegible] libri
[illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] appetitus
sensitivus [illegible] passionis plus [illegible] et [illegible] delectare
obediunt verum quod si passiones [illegible] in eo [illegible]
quod ut ipsi [illegible] [illegible] secundum [illegible] sed non
ex toto [illegible] rebellat sensus non delectabiliter obediunt [illegible]
sensitivus [illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] generis quod [illegible]
continentia [illegible] potest [illegible] cum appetitu [illegible] appetitus sensitivi
quia stat cum rebellatione appetitus sensitivi et inclinatione
contra verum autem quod rebellat verum et inclinat
[illegible] verum [illegible] ut sit [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ponit in dubio. [illegible] apud me quia autem
[illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] (mis)
[illegible] et ad [illegible] [illegible] / et non [illegible]
[illegible] sit in appetitu sensitivo et [illegible] in voluntate plus [illegible] in
[illegible] appetitu [illegible] quam [illegible] / appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] delectabiliter et [illegible] obedire verum
[illegible] secundum [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
inclinatur / et cum appetitus sensitivus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad id
[illegible] moveat quod [illegible] inclinat / [illegible] puto [illegible]
[illegible] quod appetitus eius plus [illegible] ad
[illegible] verum quod ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quam malus / et [illegible] sed [illegible]
in [illegible] libri [illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] in dubio [illegible] quod [illegible]
non [illegible] voluntas [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / quod [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas in [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible] virtuosus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] / tamen [illegible]

difficile et [illegible] quod voluntas [illegible]
super appetitum [illegible] licet non possit extinguere dolorem
vel [illegible] / [illegible] moderare etc. [illegible] appetitus
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus ad [illegible] verum / [illegible]
tristari et tendere in [illegible] / ut
[illegible] et tendere [illegible] delectationis
[illegible] virtuosus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
verum [illegible] ad fugiendum [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] appetitu [illegible]
in [illegible] dolet [illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] verum [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non sit virtus [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] voluntas [illegible] repletus
[illegible] tepiditas non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] dubitatur [illegible]
[illegible] in bonis [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] tamen sit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non agonizat [illegible] agonizat / [illegible]
[illegible] rebellantia / [illegible] agonizantes
coronantur [illegible] / [illegible] corona magis debetur
[illegible] difficilis [illegible]
et virtus [illegible] difficilius [illegible] verum appetitus rebellante
[illegible] non rebellante [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] multi
[illegible] in appetitu sensitivo et [illegible] in voluntate
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] agonizare [illegible]
non [illegible] / [illegible] agonizare cum [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] sub
[illegible] resistendo
[illegible] / corona autem magis debetur [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] difficultas
[illegible] voluntas
autem [illegible] appetitus diminuit meritum [illegible]
[illegible] / et ad [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] - 1.1.
[illegible] / [illegible] sit [illegible] non

possibilis sunt et ad quae contraria inclinatur. Sed voluntas est ad opposita et etiam ad futurum / cum sit in potentia [illegible] in genere [illegible] quia sunt ut [illegible] et in genere [illegible] quia [illegible] in genere [illegible] appetitus actu appetitus actus ad quod agit et appetitus non fiunt nisi in appetitu [illegible] / Et sic [illegible] ad [illegible] appetitum / [illegible] quod non actu [illegible] saepe [illegible] et [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] quod non actu [illegible] non possit [illegible] [illegible] quod potest esse quod [illegible] sit [illegible] nisi ad [illegible] obiectum et potest esse per [illegible] ad [illegible] solum / et [illegible] ad futurum / [illegible] potest esse sit per indifferens quod [illegible] sit [illegible] / et [illegible] quod [illegible] sit futurum / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod appetitus sunt [illegible] / [illegible] contraria sunt / [illegible] in [illegible] partibus. [illegible] quod non per futurum [illegible] quod [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible] per est quod non [illegible] quod futurum est / [illegible] quod [illegible] indifferens [illegible] solum et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] per [illegible] indifferens [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] non [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] non quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] non solum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] sunt [illegible] / non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et indifferens [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] indifferens [illegible] sit [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod potest esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] / [illegible] non possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non possit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] / ut [illegible] sit [illegible] non sit / [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] indifferens sit [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] sit indifferens quod [illegible] sit [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] indifferens [illegible] contraria ut dicit [illegible] [illegible].

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] duobus [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] puto [illegible]. [illegible] potest esse [illegible] [illegible] sunt indifferens [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] capit [illegible] [illegible] indifferens [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] puto quod [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible] non possit sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut puto [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] non sit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] modo [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indifferens sit [illegible] potest esse [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / indifferens [illegible] non solum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] indifferens indifferens [illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] / vel [illegible] illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indifferens / [illegible] indifferens [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indifferens [illegible] audire vel [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indifferens solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod sit [illegible] [illegible] nullo modo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] nulla [illegible] est [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

non q[ui]a p[er]ficiant sic in eodem sensu in p[ar]te [illegible]
sic sunt [illegible] sic [illegible] quippe [illegible] sunt
[illegible] q[ui]a [illegible] q[uo]d ipse [illegible]
[illegible] quem motum [illegible] q[ui]a sciat [illegible]
corp[or]e [illegible] ad illu[m] [illegible] id [illegible]
[illegible] indicans [illegible]
[illegible] indi[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sunt [illegible] ad omnes [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible] forte q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] indi[illegible] sic in [illegible] ad
q[uo]d [illegible] dum [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] actum bonum [illegible]
non indicant [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] pro [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] indicat [illegible] ibi [illegible]
[illegible] indicat [illegible]
ibi [illegible] q[uo]d [illegible]
[illegible] indi[illegible]
[illegible] audire [illegible]
ut [illegible] q[uod] ad [illegible] q[uia] ad
[illegible] sic q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] indicat
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] voce [illegible]
voce [illegible] non
sic [illegible] non [illegible] / q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
indi[illegible] voce [illegible] / indico [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] posit [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
dicit post q[uia] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
ad [illegible] indic[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] indic[illegible]
indi[illegible] q[uia] illud [illegible] in[illegible]
[illegible] non possit
[illegible] indico / [illegible]

[illegible] indico [illegible] / non [illegible]
[illegible] illi [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible]
Deinde [illegible] sicut [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible] q[uia] non q[uia] non 2.1.2.
[illegible] agit [illegible] bonum 3. 1.
/ [illegible] qui [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] bonum / [illegible]
id [illegible] / [illegible] non possit
[illegible] indicare [illegible] ut [illegible]
Et q[uia] [illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] / q[uia] [illegible]
illud [illegible] / [illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] malum [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] malus [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] peior
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] confessio
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non possum / q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] malum / [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] obliti [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] temporis longi[illegible]
[illegible] agit [illegible] indicat ad [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
q[uia] ad [illegible] / [illegible] /
[illegible] / [illegible] multa [illegible] ut
[illegible] malum / [illegible]
[illegible] non ut [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] actum [illegible]
ad finem [illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] non [illegible] non [illegible] possit velle [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] solu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] [illegible] in [illegible] solu[m]
[illegible] q[uia] [illegible]

sim. contin[illegible]

Sed quia in appetitu solo [illegible] in actu [illegible] sciens quod [illegible] semper inclinet ad mechandum nichil tamen consensit de consuetudine sed considerans actu quod sit delectabile eligere cum tali muliere quod delectationem sit bonum non et in virum si mechatus fuisset sit simile quod cum constet [illegible] corpore [illegible] sciens in actu [illegible] dicitur [illegible] in [illegible] tamen ut quod unquam et mechandi [illegible] in [illegible] ut quod non [illegible] cum ista non [illegible] mechandi [illegible] dicitur quod sciens in [illegible] tamen [illegible] corpore agere contra scientiam / quia [illegible] [illegible] consistimus [illegible] determinatum / [illegible] actiones sunt [illegible] / [illegible] sciens in actu [illegible] multa [illegible] [illegible] multa [illegible] quod sit [illegible] / [illegible] quod in [illegible] esse [illegible] multa / [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] non est impossibile sive [illegible] quod unquam sit mechandum / [illegible] quod non [illegible] sit delectabile et eligere / [illegible] sit [illegible] quod [illegible] sit agere [illegible] contra scientiam actualem [illegible] [illegible] duplex [illegible] quod directe [illegible] / [illegible] in directe [illegible] sed consequenter / [illegible] agere contra directe [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movear ad agendum [illegible] agibile [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] agendum / [illegible] agere contra non directe sed consequenter / [illegible] agendum [illegible] [illegible] agere contra directe [illegible] quod [illegible] mechandum [illegible] sed mechatur [illegible] appetitu [illegible] in mechari [illegible] cum [illegible] / [illegible] impossibile quia [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] universalis [illegible] multi [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] mechari [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] mechandum cum ista [illegible] sit [illegible] universalis [illegible] impossibile [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] possibile [illegible] agere [illegible] in directe [illegible] consequenter [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] mechandum cum ista [illegible] mechatur /

non [illegible] appetitu [illegible] [illegible] mechari [illegible] cum ista [illegible] in delectari [illegible] cum ista [illegible] [illegible] possibile quia [illegible] non actu [illegible] quod sit delectari [illegible] mechari / [illegible] in [illegible] universalis / [illegible] universalis quod non [illegible] mechandum / [illegible] delectandum vel [illegible] / quia cum [illegible] possem eligere [illegible] cum [illegible] tuta / [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] universalis in [illegible] actu considerasse quod sit delectari [illegible] mechari [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel forte [illegible] due [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] vel [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] non est possibile agere contra scientiam [illegible] sit [illegible] universalis / quia [illegible] actu [illegible] non [illegible] mechandum cum ista / [illegible] actu [illegible] quod eligere cum [illegible] mechari cum [illegible] / [illegible] actu [illegible] quod non sit [illegible] cum [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] sit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] scientiam actualem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] vel in [illegible] / [illegible] possibile agere contra scientiam non [illegible] directe [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ille qui [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] aut vigilans / [illegible] [illegible] ~~ebrietate~~ ebrietate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ebrius aut [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] appetitus non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / vel [illegible] / qui motus ~~[illegible]~~ sit [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non sit ad [illegible] appetitus [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] vel est sit [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] nisi ad [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / ad omnia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] liberius est [illegible] libere [illegible] / [illegible] omnibus [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] quod [illegible] sive [illegible] [illegible] actuali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agere / [illegible] [illegible] agere

si habet agere vel quod male egit si hoc egit [illegible] ... quem penitentie [illegible] ut dicit apostolus / hoc post ... sic fuit ingratus [illegible] ... quod ingratus ... ingratitudinem agit ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... cum dicitur quod actus ... [illegible] ... dubitat ... [illegible] ... libero arbitrio ... [illegible] ... in libro de anima ... [illegible] ... syllogismi ... [illegible]

[illegible]

dicit / istud esse possibile quod dixit aliquis sanctus aut [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

est et bonum si non indecens sit sibi et bonum
secundum rationem sicut iustitia et bonum simpliciter et
indicat et bonum quod tamen non diligit [illegible] sed dicit
[illegible] obviare [illegible] / sicut et iustitias [illegible] similiter
et bonum inimico tuo quod tu non diligis cum
sed odis / quod [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] sit 2a
quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit in [illegible]
supponendo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volunt [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] acceptum [illegible]
[illegible] quod si quis indicatur [illegible] et sibi bonum volens
non [illegible] illud quod ad actum [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] quia [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible]
libri [illegible] quod si quis indicatur [illegible] sibi et bonum
[illegible] speciale [illegible] bonitas [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] posse
[illegible] [illegible] malum non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
actu acceptionis [illegible] sicut libertas [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libro
[illegible] [illegible] quod si quis indicatur [illegible] sibi et bonum
[illegible] [illegible] bonitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] acceptare
actu acceptionis / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
efficacie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] speciale
claudit in se [illegible] / [illegible] si volens non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] speciale / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] si quis indicatur [illegible]
bonum [illegible] [illegible] bonitatis [illegible] [illegible]
bonum [illegible] bonitatis sit [illegible] non malum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible]
[illegible] volens acceptare non illud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] affectum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] utile
et amicis [illegible] in multa mala [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] acceptare non [illegible] si
[illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi et bonum [illegible]
bonitatis / [illegible] malum / [illegible] volens non acceptare
illud / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] agit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non dubitat [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] agit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vellet
quod [illegible] et sibi [illegible] non et sibi bonum et nullo modo
malum [illegible] [illegible] sit / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libri
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volens [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libri [illegible] volens [illegible]
[illegible] bono / non [illegible] acceptare [illegible] / [illegible] si
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / volens [illegible] non acceptare
quod sibi [illegible] [illegible] libertate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] libertas [illegible] malum [illegible]
[illegible] bonitatis libertatis [illegible] / [illegible] non
acceptandi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malum [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non acceptare [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] acceptare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] acceptare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indicium
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non acceptandi. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malum [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] volens velle [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] bonitas [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonitas [illegible] bonitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] speciale / non [illegible] volens velle [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amorem / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alio [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in se non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bonitas [illegible] [illegible] / non [illegible] volens velle
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonitatis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malum / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] volens [illegible] acceptare [illegible]

Dom[illegible] no [illegible] insistit [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] est
q[uod] cum [illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible] vel malitie
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] e [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] iudico
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi simp[liciter] bonu[m]
no[n] obstant[ibus] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible]
illud [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] no[n]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] iudico [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonitate
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] bonitate in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] movere. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] movere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est in [illegible] libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d[e] anima
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] movere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] no[n] [illegible] movere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] no[n] [illegible]

quia appetitus sensitivus sit motivus mediante [illegible] et per consequens non tamen [illegible]
virtutis et ideo contrarietatis [illegible]. quod ad actum [illegible] per talem
et talem [illegible] [illegible] nec ut dicit 2o rhetorice non
circa [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] et obedientibus [illegible]
irati et mansuete [illegible] et cetera. quia [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] quod [illegible] sit cum duo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] quia tunc [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] et appetitus sensitivus ut dicitur 3o de anima [illegible]
appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non
[illegible] [illegible] appetitus [illegible] illud [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / ad quod dicendum appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] quia appetitus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de
[illegible] appetitu [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] / [illegible] autem
[illegible] quia tunc [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
sit fantastica [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut per [illegible]
fantasticis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt / [illegible] autem [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
tunc non sunt [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
per [illegible] fantastica per [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non potest [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et appetitus sensitivus non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] cum non sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] ut
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motor / ut non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] non [illegible] sit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] quia appetitus
sensitivus non [illegible] [illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible]. [illegible]
[illegible] potest [illegible] quia omnis [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] esse [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] / ut [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] autem [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in 3o libro

[illegible] tamen ut [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

Verum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnis [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quia [illegible] valde [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
quia [illegible] 2o rhetorice [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] equos [illegible] / [illegible] autem [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] quia in [illegible] libro [illegible] sit [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sunt [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] autem
[illegible] et [illegible] non sit [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] in 3o libro [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] / [illegible] sit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] sit [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] autem [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] non [illegible]. [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melodie et [illegible] / [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sunt non sit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] / et [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] [illegible] / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] per [illegible] [illegible] non
per [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] valde quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].
[illegible] sit / quia sit [illegible] [illegible] in appetitu [illegible]

vel gaudet aut in ira vel in amore filiorum vel sponte
vel in delectacione spectaculorum vel carminum vel melodiarum
vel huiusmodi; sed moderatum fuit in cibis et in potibus et venereis/

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] aut si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed forte [illegible] [illegible]
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et non [illegible] peior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bestialitate
[illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] utrum [illegible] sit intemperantia [illegible] bestialitate

Item 12° utrum [illegible] [illegible] peior quam bestialitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bestialitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
peior. sed bestialitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bestialitas
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed bestialitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bestialitate [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] pessima [illegible] [illegible] malitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malitia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bestialitas
[illegible] [illegible] bestialitas [illegible] peior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed si bestialitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] malitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bestialitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bestialitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malitia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
malitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peior [illegible] bestialitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] bestialitas [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peior [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] peior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bestialitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
peior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bestialitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bestialitas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malitia
[illegible] sed [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
peior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Item 13° utrum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] continentes enim [illegible] differentia [illegible] ... timores [illegible] ... delectationes et tristitias tactus ut [illegible] ... perseverantem [illegible] ... delectationes [illegible] tristitias tactus [illegible] ...

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] indicat [illegible] epigramma [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] cum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] contra [illegible]
[illegible] simplex [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] diligens [illegible]
[illegible] simplex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Vera [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ut si vo[luntas] [illegible] [illegible] sibi iudex [illegible] testis iudicatur
[illegible] [illegible] ex eundo testes [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] diligentia[m] apponendo [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] obligata ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] errare
[illegible] [illegible] errare [illegible] malitia [illegible] affectata
[illegible] dictum [illegible] clare [illegible] in errare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vitium [illegible] malitia [illegible] [illegible]
si voluntas [illegible] error [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut error [illegible] corrigere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] errare voluntas [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] malitia [illegible] [illegible] malitie [illegible]
voluntas [illegible] tenere [illegible] impet [illegible]
[illegible] affectata voluntas est male affectata [illegible]
voluntas [illegible] diligentia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut error corrigatur / [illegible] si voluntas [illegible] corrupit malitia
[illegible] remittit [illegible] [illegible] apponit diligentia ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad diligentia[m] apponenda [illegible] [illegible] affectiones [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] clare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forte
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] vicio [illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] discordat ab errante
[illegible] ad iudicium errare [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] clare [illegible] de bona
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad primum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eligat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] placere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

cont. [illegible] erratice [illegible] agit [illegible] errore [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... [illegible]

[illegible]

1·2 [illegible]

[illegible]

delectare ad mortem secundum omnes morales virtutes vel mathematicas videtur
tamen delectabile [illegible] 10 [illegible] quia non est [illegible] prime
quod ad mortem [illegible] de [illegible] quod [illegible] ei delectabile
[illegible]
[illegible]

de delectatione quod de [illegible] principia [illegible]
[illegible] virtutes [illegible]
[illegible] de delectatione [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

accepit quod non sufficiebat ad conservationem corporis moderatis
sed continue ad ipsas delectationes et tristitias quod secundo aut
quia in 10° primi tertii de delectatione [illegible] de felicitate
[illegible] fiet quam [illegible] hoc loco [illegible]
[illegible] propter quod extirpande sunt [illegible]
amore [illegible]

22. [illegible] Deinde cum dicit Verum [illegible] omnes delectationes sunt bone
vel neque bone neque male / et primo quod multe
sed bone sed potius male [illegible]

[illegible]

bonis et malis delectationes [illegible] bonum [illegible]

[illegible]

sunt simpliciter [illegible]

nec dulce nec delectabile simpliciter et ipse est quia et delectabile vicioso sed quia
vicioso virtuoso nec per consequens illa sunt delectabilia simpliciter et ipse est [illegible]
vicii delectant viciosos sed quia delectant virtuosos et studiosum et
similiter bonum iudicatur vere / sed omnis delectatio quia delectat bonos et virtuosos
[illegible] et bona ergo omnis delectatio simpliciter et ipse dicitur et bona. Quod ad [illegible]
dicendum ad primum quod id non est bonum quod non est [illegible] nec ad finem ordinatum
tale sicut est ordinatum ad finem tamquam [illegible] dispositio necessaria ad
consequendum finem [illegible] cum sit adeptio [illegible] non potest aliud
esse bonum non esse simpliciter quia non est tale in finis nec est bonum
simpliciter [illegible] ipsa est processus ad finem [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

32 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

abstinet .2o. quomodo [illegible] [illegible] accessus
et [illegible] et recessus ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et principalem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationes
malum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] et bonum [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a malo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in 1o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delectationibus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in quo [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
delectationibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delectationes [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] non est malum [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] excessive
ut [illegible] delectationis [illegible] malum [illegible] et culpabile
[illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] excessive [illegible] [illegible] delectationes [illegible]
[illegible] delectationibus excessive [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] delectationis in ordinate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libere
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] culpabile obligavit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in quo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
dolor capitis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] culpabilis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] malum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] divites et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi bonis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] malum in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] comedat
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala
[illegible] malum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] delectationes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delectationes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delectationes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
delectationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meliores

sed simpliciter sunt [illegible] quia [illegible] ex esse [illegible]
sed simpliciter [illegible] [illegible] essentie et quia [illegible] simpliciter [illegible]
contingunt tamen quia [illegible] simpliciter corporis [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] tamen quia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vehementer [illegible] natura [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad minorem [illegible] [illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] se [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
delectationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non ascendit / dicit [illegible] de
[illegible] delectationibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationes
[illegible] studiosorum [illegible] meliores [illegible] delectationes simpliciter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] delectationes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] melior
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] delectationis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationes quia delectationes [illegible] bona
et [illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melius [illegible] malo
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationes [illegible] delectationum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meliorem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex labore vel fatigatione
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non laborat nec fatigatur
in [illegible] delectationes [illegible] simpliciter ex fatigatione [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] laborat et fatigatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in
bonis [illegible] principatus [illegible] melius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] studiosos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] delectationes [illegible] delectationes [illegible] [illegible] delectationes
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] meliores simpliciter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] delectationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peiores simpliciter [illegible] delectationibus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] principatus [illegible] peior [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad mala inducunt [illegible] [illegible]
erunt peiores et culpabiliores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationes erunt peiores [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] peior
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in potentiis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] simpliciter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas [illegible] [illegible] voluntas

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ex parte [illegible] [illegible] et libere [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potens corrigere malos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] affectus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] peior [illegible] culpa [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in culpa [illegible] [illegible] in
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in culpa [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delectationes [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ex [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpa
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] culpa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]
delectationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
delectabilia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationes [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] culpa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] culpa non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
delectationes [illegible] peiores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala [illegible] [illegible] mala
sed delectationes male simpliciter [illegible] [illegible] omnibus
[illegible] delectationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] delectationibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mala
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationes [illegible] peiores
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad bonum [illegible] non [illegible] delectationes
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad bonum
vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] corrigendum
delectationes autem simpliciter non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ad bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] delectationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationes
simpliciter non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationes simpliciter [illegible] [illegible]
ex parte [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] melior [illegible] excellentior [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

alliciunt sensum ad ipsas et non possunt inde simul consistere. Et ad tamdem quod delectationes [illegible] sunt meliores respectu [illegible] est quod spirituales non [illegible] sed quia [illegible] absorbet [illegible]
[illegible] autem corporales et sensibiles inducunt [illegible]
[illegible] tamen minus [illegible] sed quia [illegible] cum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] delectationes [illegible] / delectatio autem [illegible] cum [illegible] delectatio cum
sit cum [illegible] delectatione [illegible]

q 2 [illegible] / q aut sit [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] delectationes minus vehementes [illegible]
[illegible] quod sit quia [illegible]
[illegible] quod delectatio [illegible] delectatio [illegible]
sed [illegible] delectatio et [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio non solum [illegible] non differt
ab [illegible] / [illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] delectationem [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible] delectationis [illegible]
[illegible]
delectationes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible] delectationes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible] delectationes minus vehementes [illegible]
[illegible] 10° libro [illegible] delectationes [illegible]
[illegible] delectationes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectationes autem [illegible]
[illegible] delectationes minus [illegible] 10 [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] delectationes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectationes spirituales [illegible]
et non minus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectationes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectationes non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
non [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible] ad [illegible] / 2°
[illegible] delectationes et spirituales [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] quod delectatio [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible] 10° ethicorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectationibus [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectationibus
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible] / delectatio [illegible]

[illegible] non potest eidem [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] adinvicem [illegible]
[illegible] adiacentia [illegible]
eius et eorum [illegible] studiosos [illegible] gaudere de
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] gaudere [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] videmus [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible] non delectatur [illegible]
delectatio fit [illegible] ad [illegible]
non [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] eidem [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]

[illegible]

adest ut [illegible] est [illegible] in [illegible] ut delectationibus
in [illegible] delectatio [illegible] non [illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible] ad delectationem ut [illegible]
ut [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio non [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ad delectationem [illegible]
delectatio [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
delectationem [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible] ut [illegible]
ut [illegible] alia ad [illegible]

[illegible]

pnes vel absentes [illegible] delect[...] [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum delectationis [illegible]
[illegible] obiectum [illegible] delect[...] [illegible]
[illegible]
vel [illegible] superexcessus [illegible]
[illegible] frigido [illegible]
[illegible] delectationem
[illegible]

[illegible]

q 2

[illegible]

2

tristicias que resistit impetui fervoris sicut ille resistit fuge tristicie
9F [illegible] autem resistit appetitui delectationis [illegible] secundo ratio quod confirmat
quod quidem et 3° quia difficilius est tristicias sustinere [illegible] / [illegible]
ad fugiendum tristiciam et [illegible] quam ad prosequendum delectationem / [illegible]
[illegible] tristicia est malum et delectatio bonum / sed magis fugiendum est malum quam
3° prosequendum bonum / probatio quia illud est magis fugiendum per quod magis malum
evitatur / sed per fugere malum evitatur malum [illegible]
[illegible] bonitas [illegible] / et per prosequi bonum delectorum /
q alia fortitudo malum quam non bonum / [illegible] non / et non est dubium quod peius est
quod non [illegible] omnis [illegible] peior quam illud et magis [illegible]
[illegible] malus / si vero non appetit bonitatem ipse non est bonus / sed si non fugit malitiam
et peius est malum quam non bonum / quod 3° [illegible] non
fugere malitiam et non fugere malitiam opponuntur / [illegible] appetere
alia fortitudo sicut bonitas et non appetere [illegible] sicut bonitas opponuntur / sed non
fugere malitiam est peius quam non prosequi bonitatem / ergo fugere tristicias
et magis [illegible] quam appetere [illegible]
[illegible] / in [illegible]. Quod [illegible] magis diligendum et amicus quam odiendus
q oppon[illegible] inimicus delectationis [illegible] est inimica [illegible] fugere
2° tristicie et a malo [illegible] / appetitus autem delectationis est a bono
a [illegible] / sed [illegible] malo / [illegible] bonum et [illegible]
et malum magis [illegible] / [illegible] non et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] non est dubium quod [illegible] pessimo
[illegible] finis et [illegible] appetitu sed delectatio [illegible]
[illegible] / tristicia [illegible] modum finis / [illegible] tristicie [illegible]
. e procedendum non sit [illegible] sed [illegible] ad delectationem prosequendam [illegible]
3° [illegible] tristicia simpliciter et malum et delectatio bonum sed magis est prosequendum
bonum quam fugiendum malum / [illegible]
[illegible] magis et [illegible] quam [illegible] / [illegible] 2° [illegible]
magis [illegible] que [illegible] et melior sed [illegible]
et melior quam [illegible] malo quia melius est [illegible] bonum quam non malum
3° quia 3° quia melius [illegible] finis [illegible] et nobilius melior / appetere
bonum [illegible] meliorem quam fugere malum / [illegible]
q novum sit melius [illegible] et [illegible] quam non malum [illegible] novum sit melius
1 [illegible] non [illegible] melior ~~[illegible] fugere tristiciam~~
~~appetitus delectationis [illegible] motus [illegible] melior [illegible]~~
sed fugere tristicie et appetitus delectationis [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad aliud [illegible] motus [illegible]
2 et ad [illegible] quod [illegible] et bonum [illegible] sed magis [illegible]
[illegible] et bonum quia [illegible] quia [illegible] appetere delectationes
malum [illegible] et fugere tristicias a bonis [illegible] / [illegible]
novum q3/ [illegible] delectationes [illegible] magis fugere quam tristicias sustinere [illegible]
[illegible] fugere delectationes [illegible] et sustinere tristicias
[illegible] timiditatis et mollitiei [illegible] et [illegible]
timiditate et mollitie [illegible] et melius [illegible]
Contra quia [illegible] et magis est difficilius ut in [illegible] quia [illegible]

difficilius autem est tristicias sustinere quam a delectationibus abstinere
[illegible] sustinere tristicias et [illegible] ad [illegible]
fugere autem delectationes [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] sustinere tristicias [illegible] ad
melius non est et melius [illegible] sustinere difficilius
[illegible] quia [illegible] attendi [illegible]
[illegible] delectationes et tristicias [illegible] / [illegible] delectationes
et tristicias [illegible] delectationes [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] delectationes [illegible]
delectationes [illegible] tristicias [illegible] delectationes
sunt magis appetende quam [illegible] tristicie fugiende [illegible] 9
9 / [illegible] ad [illegible] appetere delectationem et fugere tristiciam
[illegible] appetere delectationem et fugere tristiciam / [illegible]
et appetendum [illegible] delectationem [illegible] fugiendum tristiciam
[illegible] ad [illegible] tristicia [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] 3° libro 18 [illegible] / [illegible] 2 9
[illegible] tristicie delectationes [illegible]
[illegible] delectationes [illegible] prosequende [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] in [illegible]
ad [illegible] inimicos [illegible] tristiciam [illegible]
non [illegible] delectationem [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tristicie [illegible] non bene
[illegible] tristicie [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] tristicias / [illegible] non [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible] inimicorum [illegible] morti
sed [illegible] impetibus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] tristicia [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] delectatione [illegible]
[illegible] delectationes et tristicias [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] delectationem de
[illegible] / [illegible] tristiciam [illegible] / [illegible] delectationem
et tristiciam [illegible] / [illegible] delectatione
[illegible] delectatio [illegible] appetenda et tristicia fugienda / [illegible]
magis [illegible] et [illegible] tristitiale [illegible] est tristicia
[illegible] et delectatio [illegible] / [illegible] magis [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio magis est appetenda quam tristicia
fugienda [illegible] 93
[illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] delectationem
[illegible] delectationem [illegible] tristicia [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] appetitu
[illegible] appetitu [illegible]
[illegible]

nō valde — q[uod] cu[m] omnis motus no[n] sit in bono simplic[iter] / s[ed] magis sit [illegible]
et q[uod] no[n] et [illegible] no[n] est bonu[m] [illegible]
calore mo[n]dat [illegible] calare et [illegible] frigus
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

q[uod] [illegible] / de quo puto q[uod] magis sit [illegible] in — 6 9o
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] plus [illegible]

nō bn

plus abhorr[illegible]

ad p[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] tendit magis quam ex alias [illegible] bonum
et melior et eodem modo procedit alia [illegible] quam Adam [illegible]
[illegible] sit non fugere malitiam quam non consequi bonitatem [illegible]
non [illegible] melius [illegible] fugere malitiam quam consequi bonitatem [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] melius [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] fuit [illegible] male [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible] fugiendae [illegible] delectationes sunt magis fugiende [illegible]
[illegible] forte [illegible]
[illegible] motus fugere [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] tendit [illegible]
[illegible]

ce 2m [illegible] [illegible]

Deinde [illegible] delectatio sit motus [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectationem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] delectationem [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] delectationem [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tendit [illegible]

in [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
motus [illegible] inclinatione [illegible]
[illegible] omnis appetitus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio sit motus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible] delectationem
[illegible] motus [illegible]
delectatio [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] motus [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio sit [illegible]
[illegible] delectationem [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectationes [illegible]
[illegible] delectationes [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectationem [illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectatio [illegible]

49

dic q alio [illegible] indicatur [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] s[illegible] d[illegible] v[illegible] mensa
[illegible] eorum [illegible] et [illegible] q[illegible]
[illegible] mens[illegible] d[illegible] non mendum et [illegible]
[illegible] p[illegible] mensa ut
mens[illegible] d[illegible] cum incipit [illegible] ut
cum incipit [illegible] d[illegible] [illegible] ut audire
[illegible] post et [illegible] qr d[illegible] [illegible] indi[illegible]
d[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] indicatur
[illegible] plus [illegible] post [illegible]
[illegible] d[illegible] [illegible] d[illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] mensa [illegible]
[illegible] mendicat [illegible]
cum [illegible] q[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] non est indignus [illegible] q[illegible] in
[illegible] p[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] distantia [illegible]
[illegible] illum[illegible] [illegible] dare [illegible]
[illegible] fenestre [illegible] dare [illegible] fenestre
[illegible] fenestre [illegible] dare [illegible]
[illegible] lucis [illegible] ad illuminandum [illegible] candela [illegible]
fenestre [illegible] non [illegible] ad illuminandum [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible]
candela [illegible] [illegible] tempore [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] q[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] applicationis [illegible] lucidi [illegible] applicatur [illegible]
[illegible] parte [illegible]
[illegible] mensa [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] illumi[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

consimiliter mundo ad inferiora et natura deus est quod delectatio [illegible] et quod motus non [illegible] generatione, i. eu [illegible] [illegible] / unde [illegible] non quod ad voces ad primum dicendum quod in primo [illegible] diffinitionis delectatio [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationum motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] delectationis [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] velox et tarde [illegible] delectatio [illegible] motus [illegible] velocitas et tarditas [illegible] delectatio [illegible] motus [illegible] delectationum [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] passio [illegible] delectatio [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] passio [illegible] motu [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] motum [illegible] [illegible] delectationum [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] motus [illegible] delectatio [illegible]

Ad [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] delectationum [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] delectationum [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] motus [illegible] delectationis

totum in quantum delectationis non est generationis motus sed nec visionis que fit tota simul / tamen [illegible] non generationis sicut ut patet [illegible] forte cum enim non fuisset aliquid [illegible] verum et tamen et illo sit [illegible] non negatur generationis quia delectatio in visionis [illegible] sed quod [illegible] in partibus quod delectatio et visio simul sunt [illegible] contrarium [illegible] delectationum ut visio [illegible] sed quia delectationem et visionem non repugnat [illegible] sed quia fiant tota simul [illegible] sed fiunt sic tota simul [illegible] generationis [illegible] generationis [illegible] tamen [illegible] ad multorum [illegible] ad quod delectatio ut visio [illegible] quia plures [illegible] delectationum [illegible] ut repletio [illegible] ad [illegible] / sicut corpus forme et [illegible] constitutum sunt. Et [illegible] ad quod [illegible] aliquid [illegible] quod delectatio in [illegible] [illegible] ut repletio [illegible] quod dicit [illegible] delectationum [illegible] repletio [illegible] delectatio [illegible] et repletio [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] delectatio [illegible] non [illegible] ut non [illegible] repletio ut generationis nulla [illegible] delectatio [illegible] corporis [illegible] digestio [illegible] non [illegible] delectatio [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] cum [illegible] non est repletio [illegible] ut [illegible] quod delectatio ut [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible] ut replet [illegible] delectatio est [illegible] repletio ut generationis [illegible] quod delectatio [illegible] ut [illegible] repletionis ut [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] delectationibus [illegible] delectationes [illegible] non [illegible] delectatio [illegible] delectatio [illegible]

[illegible] et [illegible] sed [illegible] dicit 10 [illegible] sed [illegible] delectationes cum [illegible] repletio [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] delectationibus [illegible] delectatio [illegible] non [illegible] sed [illegible] digestio [illegible] repletio [illegible] ut in fine / delectatio autem [illegible] non est [illegible] corporis [illegible] corporis [illegible] non [illegible] corporis [illegible] color [illegible] radicale [illegible] ut [illegible] forte quod color [illegible] corporis [illegible] delectatio non est [illegible] delectatio [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] non [illegible]

Verum 2o utrum delectatio perficit operationem quod non quia [illegible] non perficit operationem cum [illegible] perficit [illegible] operationem / sed delectatio impedimentum [illegible] ut [illegible] impediunt [illegible] delectationem / [illegible] delectationum [illegible] non perficit [illegible] sed delectatio [illegible] operationem [illegible] non [illegible] delectatio [illegible] delectationum [illegible] operationem [illegible] delectatio [illegible] non [illegible] non perficit [illegible] sed [illegible] non perficit [illegible] forma [illegible] non [illegible] perficit [illegible] non perficit operationem [illegible] delectationis [illegible] delectatio [illegible] perficit [illegible] forme / [illegible] non perficit operationem [illegible] quod delectatio non est [illegible] operatione / [illegible] delectatio [illegible] delectatio autem [illegible] non perficit operationem [illegible] non delectatio [illegible] non perficit [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

quia non distantiae [illegible] dubium quod utrique insolutum in 10 [illegible] quod virtus [illegible] et operatio mentis delectatio [illegible] eligere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut si quod eligeret [illegible] [illegible] dictum et [illegible] clarior ordo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] mentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut si [illegible] diligere deum et [illegible] mentis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duabus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] declarat [illegible] 2o [illegible] in 9o [illegible] et 21o [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod alium diligens [illegible] [illegible] delectationem tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] mentis [illegible] [illegible] dubio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubium [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] apprehensio [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] ista apprehensio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] effectiva [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] apprehensio [illegible] abstantie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] apprehensionis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationem [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationem [illegible] [illegible] apprehensionem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] effectum [illegible] [illegible] effectum activum [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multi possunt [illegible] non solum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] activum [illegible] [illegible] dubium an apprehensio [illegible] [illegible] ad delectationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] formam [illegible] et tamen [illegible] in [illegible] formam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est [illegible] [illegible] ad formam [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] apprehensio ad delectationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] existentie apprehensionis in [illegible] [illegible] forme [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod delectatio [illegible]

actum [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationes [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod actu [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod delectatio est [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] delectationis [illegible] apprehensio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] in [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] actum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad alium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod delectatio [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] apprehensio [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dicti [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] posset [illegible] delectationem [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit solum in [illegible] [illegible]

Utrum [illegible] delectatio in opere unius virtutis [illegible] [illegible] impediat delectationem in opere alterius [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vel [illegible] subordinate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad actum alium [illegible] non subordinate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] alium [illegible] [illegible] visus et auditus [illegible] subordinate [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est impedimentum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non subordinate ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut visus et auditus [illegible] [illegible] non impediunt [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] delectationes [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] augmentum alius non est impedimentum [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] delectationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio in [illegible] est delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] fuit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio non [illegible] [illegible] delectationem [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] delectationem [illegible] delectatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q(ua)l(ibet) existentem et q(uod) a(liquis) multe dilectiones acquirit p(er) [illegible] vel minuit dilectiones aliter p(er) [illegible] expellunt vel minuit dilectiones aliter p(er) [illegible] est dilectio [illegible] est p(ri)mo [illegible] q(uod) fiet [illegible] nichil [illegible] non sit dilectione vel [illegible] dilectiones [illegible] corpus [illegible] dilectiones [illegible] corpus [illegible] dilectionem [illegible] dilectionem [illegible] [illegible] dilectionibus [illegible] [illegible] dilectio [illegible] [illegible] dilectio [illegible] apprehensio [illegible] corpus [illegible] apprehensiones corporis [illegible] dilectiones [illegible] apprehensionem [illegible] dilectio [illegible] dilectionibus [illegible] corpus [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

q [illegible] dilectio [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] p(ri)mo [illegible]

applicabile ad propositum. Nota quidam dicunt quod est [illegible] appetitus omnis
et bestiarum et hominum delectaciones [illegible] quod est eius quod
est in aliquo appetitu equivoce quod unum est conveniens [illegible]
[illegible] ipsi [illegible] sed tamen ad propositum. Nota aliqui dicunt
vel forte non [illegible] effectiva sed omnis appetitus
eandem delectationem sed non est alia [illegible]
et eorum appetitus delectaciones et admixtiones [illegible]
quod omnes [illegible] appetunt delectationem tamen non est eadem delectatio
quia omnes [illegible] appetit quod de nulla delectatione [illegible]

[illegible]

dicit quod omnes [illegible] appetunt eandem simpliciter sed magis et excellentius
[illegible] nullus [illegible] si velit [illegible]
[illegible] non velle [illegible] et omnes [illegible] ut [illegible]
ut aliquid aliud in [illegible] omnes [illegible]
[illegible] omnes [illegible] si [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

indiget non utique primo [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] amor [illegible]

[illegible]

Et quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] amor [illegible]

[illegible]

nolicio est quod velle [illegible] actuum voluntatis appetibilium [illegible]
complacencia in obiecto sub racione boni [illegible] apprehenso [illegible]
desiderium [illegible] ad obiectum non [illegible] sed non
[illegible] delectacionem [illegible] in obiecto [illegible]
[illegible] actus desiderii sit [illegible] actus delectacionis
[illegible] desiderium [illegible]
delectacionem [illegible] appetitus
[illegible]
delectacionem [illegible] cessat desiderium [illegible]
[illegible] desiderium [illegible] apprehensio [illegible] dolor
quod voluntas [illegible] desiderata cessat desiderium
[illegible] desiderium [illegible] appetitu
[illegible] appetitu [illegible] actu desiderii [illegible]

[illegible]

per dei motus [illegible] actus appetitus [illegible]
apprehensionis [illegible] appetitu [illegible]
[illegible] apprehensio [illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible]
[illegible] motum [illegible] appetitu
[illegible] appetitus [illegible]
[illegible] appetitu [illegible]
[illegible] Alio autem
[illegible] apprehensio [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] delectacionis
actus desiderii [illegible]
[illegible] actus appetitus [illegible] desiderium non est [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Sic autem omnia. Sunt desiderio vel dilectioni qui
n. dilectionem vel complacentiam in aliquo. quia in appetitu aliter
transit et alia delectatione separatim. ei. convenit et ita congreg-
...
[illegible]
r. desiderans ... amatum ...
... amor. ... fugiens ... timente ...
timore ...
[illegible]

[illegible]

tale quod michi placet et tale quod est delectabile [illegible] et [illegible] quem conplacencia et amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut modestiam et [illegible] bonorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amorum [illegible] medius [illegible] tale quod amo et tale quod michi placet et [illegible] [illegible] in motu movetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amare [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] delectari [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

non sufficit ... virtus ... ad ulla ... [illegible]

nullus ... [illegible] ... non sufficit ... [illegible]

... nullus ... [illegible] ... non sit ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... et omnes ... [illegible] ... et liberalitas ... [illegible]

... libertas ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ...

[illegible]

... ad ... [illegible] ... ut actionis vel passionis ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... et sic ... [illegible] ... ad ... et passionis ... [illegible]

... actionis ... ad primum ... [illegible]

[illegible]

... [illegible] ... ad primum ... actionis et passionis ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... ad primum actionis et passionis ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... ad primum actionis et passionis

... [illegible] ... actionis vel passionis ... [illegible]

... actionis vel passionis ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... actionis vel passionis ... [illegible] ... et sic

... [illegible] ... ad primum ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... et sic

et finis 4ti libri ethycorum

Expliciunt questiones 4ti libri ethycorum

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et ledit etiam si rigor iustitie et [illegible] quod
rigor iustitie quo ledit amicitiam [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] videtur [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] per mortem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] eligere [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] cogere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sibi eligere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] qui sibi [illegible] cum [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
2 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] legalis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] legislatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible] [illegible] concordia et
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] melior [illegible]
amicitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] legislatores [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amicitiam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iustitie [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legislatores [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] legislatores plus debent [illegible] amicitiam
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iustitie et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iustitie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legis
[illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concordia [illegible] [illegible]
iustitie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] concordia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iustitia
[illegible] [illegible] concordia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitia
[illegible] [illegible] concordia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible] concordia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] legislatores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
iustitie [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amicitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitia
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iustitie [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible] [illegible] iustitie [illegible]

[illegible] opera recipit [illegible] et in eo opera
iustic' [illegible] iustic' [illegible]
iustic' [illegible] tenementi [illegible] ut pt
dici [illegible] dissit [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] iustic' [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tenementi [illegible] omn'
omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] tenementis [illegible] omni [illegible]
[illegible] opera et iustic' [illegible] tenementi [illegible]
[illegible] pt dici [illegible] iustic' [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iustic' [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iustic' [illegible]
[illegible] tenementi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] iustic' [illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] pt dici
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible]
2 [illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
3 [illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible]
tenement' [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
tenement' [illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible]
ut [illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible]
omnibus [illegible]
ut tenement' omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] et omnibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] iustic' ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] pt [illegible]
[illegible] tenement' ut [illegible]
tenement' [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] tenement' [illegible]

[illegible]

Alia causa

[illegible]

62

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ad [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] q(uod) delectacio(n)e(m) ... re(quir)it ... [illegible]
... p(ro)pt(er) quod ... amicitia ... [illegible]
... q(uia) ... sup(er)ari ... p(ro)pt(er) hon(es)t(um) q(ue) p(otest) ...
... semp(er) ... p(ro)pt(er) utile vel de-
lectabile ... [illegible] ... amicicia q(ue)
... [illegible]
... delectac(i)o(n)e(m) ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
amicicia ... amicicia ... p(ro)pt(er) q(uod) amo ...
... [illegible] ... delectabile
et utile ... amor ... [illegible] ... amicicia
... delectabile vel utile ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible]

... [illegible] ... delectacio(n)e(m) ... q(uod) semp(er)
... utile vel delectabile ... [illegible] ... hon(es)tu(m) ...
hon(es)tu(m) ... delectabile et utile p(ro)pt(er) q(uod) semp(er) ...
dimissio ... [illegible]
vel utile ... dimissio ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... amicicie ... [illegible]
q(uod) ... semp(er) ... amicicia ...
... p(ro)pt(er) hon(es)tu(m) amicicia p(ro)pt(er) utile et amicicia p(ro)pt(er)
delectabile ... amicicia ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
hon(es)t(um) ... delectacio(n)e(m) et utile ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... amicicia p(ro)pt(er) hon(es)tu(m)
... amicicia semp(er) ... q(uod) delectabile ...
... [illegible]

[illegible]

intencionem huius responderet et capitulo hoc dicto patet [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] amicicia [illegible]
[illegible] amicabile [illegible]
propter delectabile et amicicia propter utile [illegible]
propter honestum [illegible] amicicia [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

amicicia propter honestum [illegible]
[illegible] homini [illegible]
honestum [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible] homo [illegible] homo [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

vere amat qui non refugerit toto corde. Itaque amici bonum propter velle quod tibi [illegible]
[illegible] relinquere [illegible]
et amat [illegible] amat [illegible]
[illegible] propter honestum [illegible] propter utile [illegible]
propter delectabile [illegible] divisione [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omne amat
[illegible] amat propter honestum [illegible] amat propter utile
[illegible] amat propter delectabile [illegible]
propter honestum [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] vult amor [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] delectabile
[illegible] amor [illegible] vult amari [illegible]
[illegible] amico suo velle delectabile
[illegible] delectabile
[illegible] utile [illegible] amor propter honestum
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] delectabiles [illegible]
[illegible] delectabile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amat propter honestum [illegible] amat [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

et quod dicitur de talibus scilicet delectabilibus amicitia est quod amicabiles
sunt ad invicem amicorum adinvicem secundum tempora huiusmodi
[illegible] cum [illegible] imponunt. Deinde cum dicit amicitiae
que gaudebunt amici quod alii [illegible] [illegible]
cum quidam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] lex in [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
cum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicabiliter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut complicationes [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] que [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicabiliter
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod amicitia [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
9 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] amicabiliter [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod amicabiliter [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amicabiliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voluntas amicorum quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicabiliter [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amicitias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
velle quod [illegible] amicum velle [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] velle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitiae et [illegible] [illegible] amicabiliter non [illegible]
[illegible] amicitias [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] amicitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] et amicitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amicabiliter et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amicitiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitiam et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amicabiliter et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] amicos [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ut velle et [illegible] amicum [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] amicitiae [illegible] et amicos [illegible] velle amicum [illegible]
amicos quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non amicitiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] amicos [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amicitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dubitare quod
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] velle [illegible] amicitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitiae [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Et cum non ~~[illegible]~~ sit [illegible] quod dicitur magis [illegible]
[illegible] et quia plures amicos propter utile et propter
delectabile quod [illegible] [illegible] propter utile [illegible] et delectabile
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

1.2. c° p[ri]m[u]m [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ad p^m [illegible]

[illegible]

22 c^a p^m

[illegible]

[illegible]

/ ut d^t [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] .4.2. [illegible] ad subditos

[illegible]

[illegible] caritas [illegible] caritate supereminenter [illegible] supereminenter [illegible] supereminenter [illegible] caritate [illegible]

[illegible] obligatio [illegible] executio [illegible] timor [illegible] amicitia [illegible]

est quod rex debet [illegible] eos tenet plus in [illegible]
tenet eos diligere magis sicut diligit eum et rex
[illegible] reges debent populo et [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible] / [illegible]
2 palliat [illegible]
quod rex magis [illegible] populo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible] quod rex [illegible] rex [illegible]
Amat [illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible]
morale [illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rex magis rex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] amor regis [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible]
rex [illegible] populo quod [illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filiis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible] populo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible] tertio
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible] reges qui Differentia vº tyranni
[illegible] reges [illegible] tyranni [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] lbb
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible] Et 2 differentia [illegible] rex quam tyrannus
[illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] rex [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ubi
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

6 2 i pren tes [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

quod precedit [illegible] ... quia [illegible] fuit [illegible] quod amator [illegible]
cuius [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] amor
[illegible] ut dicit apostolus / eo [illegible]
[illegible] patres [illegible] excellentes [illegible]
cuius amator [illegible] filii [illegible]
9to 4o [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
vii quod pater [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filium [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amator [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amator [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] patres [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] diligunt filios [illegible] ut dicit [illegible]
quod patres [illegible] diligunt filios quam [illegible] / ut [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] amant [illegible]
amabile [illegible] amant [illegible]
[illegible] amant [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amator [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amant [illegible]
[illegible] amant filium quam filii
[illegible] amant [illegible] amant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amant [illegible]
filii [illegible] amant [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
Firmiter [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filiis quam patres [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible]
quod filii [illegible] patres [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amant filium
[illegible] amant [illegible] filio [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plenius [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] plenius diligunt filios [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] omnes [illegible] amant filios suos [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amator quam patres [illegible]
[illegible] diligunt / patres [illegible]
[illegible] diligunt [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amoris [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] debuisse
[illegible] diligunt filios / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible]
filii [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filii / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] amant [illegible]
amant [illegible] diligunt filios quam [illegible] patres
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amor [illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amor [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filios [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amor
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

amat multos ad filios qui primo [illegible] [illegible]
fuerunt amabiles / et non [illegible] qui expertus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad filium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] de [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor
[illegible] [illegible] amatur [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] filios [illegible]

[illegible] amor [illegible] amor [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

3 [illegible] qui [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] filii [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

alia

alia

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] dissolvitur [illegible] quo [illegible] plus [illegible] reddat [illegible] donum [illegible] qui sic dedit [illegible] reddendi [illegible] obligatum [illegible] custodiam [illegible] confessio [illegible] custodi [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] qui [illegible] custodia [illegible] qui [illegible] dedit [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] ... compensationis ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... contractus ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... obligatione ... [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] ... indigentia ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... mutuo ... [illegible]
[illegible] ... reddere ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ... mutuo ... [illegible] mutuo dare

[illegible] ... ad ... [illegible]

[illegible] ... 10

[illegible] ... vendendo ... et vendere ... et emptionis

[illegible] vel [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] diversum [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

reducere [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] maior [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] quod veritas [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] plus debet [illegible]
[illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] honor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] honor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] honor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] honor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] honor [illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] honor [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] applicaret [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] honor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] offic[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (ut ipse)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] deo [illegible]
[illegible] sanct hoc
[illegible] in deo sit
[illegible]
[illegible] deo
[illegible]
[illegible] (Signet)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] honor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] honor [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] honor [illegible]
[illegible] (appreciet)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

expresse sicut posui in articulo vel quod est quam digniter [illegible]
cum in moralibus quod admodum [illegible] ad [illegible] pertinet
[illegible] est [illegible] digniter aliquid retribueret [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] filius patri [illegible]
[illegible] patri filium. dicendum est [illegible] stare
digniter [illegible] sufficit. [illegible]
[illegible] patri [illegible] condigniter retribuere
[illegible] retribuere [illegible] aliquid [illegible] omnibus
retribuere patri [illegible] filium [illegible]
beneficiis [illegible] dicit [illegible] valorem retribuere
[illegible] accepit [illegible] patri retribuere [illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1o [illegible] beneficii [illegible]
[illegible] beneficii [illegible]
[illegible] iudicio
[illegible]
[illegible]
2o [illegible] filio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filio [illegible]
3o [illegible] patri [illegible]
retribuere [illegible] condigniter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] obligatur
[illegible] retribuere [illegible]
4o [illegible] obligatur [illegible] legalis
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
1 [illegible] patri
[illegible] retribuere condigniter [illegible]
obligatur legaliter [illegible] filio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] admiracionis [illegible]
[illegible] obligatur [illegible]
[illegible] obligatur [illegible] 2a
[illegible]
[illegible] retribuere [illegible] condigniter [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] condigniter [illegible]
[illegible] 3o
[illegible]
filium [illegible] retribuere [illegible] condigniter
[illegible]
[illegible] beneficii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 2 nota
[illegible]
[illegible] beneficii [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] beneficii [illegible] patri [illegible] filio
[illegible]
[illegible] filio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] patri [illegible]
[illegible] 4o
[illegible] filius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] condigniter retribuere patri [illegible]
[illegible] retribuere patri [illegible]
[illegible] beneficio [illegible]
[illegible] patri [illegible]
[illegible] patri [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] filium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

q° g[illegible] adducta bursa [illegible] pr dedit [illegible]
[illegible] / sit fuit [illegible] / [illegible] ei [illegible]
[illegible] uno [illegible] dedit / ei [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] agit pr [illegible]
[illegible] filij [illegible] pr
[illegible] filij [illegible] potuit
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

23 [illegible]

[illegible]

eos dicentes ¶ Dicendum 2° quod post sufficientem filiorum
educationem et prouisionem filios dicentes [illegible]
obligatur quod si forte filii possunt sibi prouidere de
necessariis parentes nisi sibi prouideant aut prouideri
non cogitur talibus prouidere [illegible] ¶ Et leges
eos [illegible] compelli quamquam plurimi filiorum sunt diuites
et parentes pauperes [illegible]

[illegible]

quod parentes dederunt filiis eos [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

expedit amicis propter [illegible] confitebitur [illegible] corpus
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conceditur [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] conceditur
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] libri [illegible] deo gratias [illegible]

Expliciunt questiones 8ⁱ libri Ethicorum

.1.1. [illegible]

Cum de [illegible] est super nonum libro [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Sed supponendo quod certa proportio mutua sequatur non fuit nisi [illegible]
[illegible] ... Et 8° 2m dubium
quo [illegible] dominum [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] dubium et
[illegible]

[illegible]

indigens [illegible] modum [illegible] ambo [illegible]
[illegible] valuit [illegible] plus [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

tenetur domui maioris. patri vel alteri debet [illegible] quod mutu
amicabile tamen considerandum est quod donatur [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ut [illegible] dono debite [illegible]
[illegible] emptor [illegible] estimet
[illegible]

[illegible]

quod patris ma virtuosi ut eadem vice virtus quod vice proprietatis. ¶ Item domino superiori et obedire magis quam inferiori sed de parentibus et domino superiori ... in magis obediendum ... mulier plus est superior ... parentem magis influens in actu. 2o quia ... quanto ... tamen ... domino superiori magis ... ad quem ... quia domini inferiore ergo obedire domino superiori et ... precepto domini inferioris ... preceptum domini inferioris superioris ... ab inferiori domino appellare et ad superiorem ... ¶ Dicendum est quod obedire ... preceptis ... ad duos ... et ad eos ... et ad quos ... dominum ... magis ... preces et supplicationes ...

[illegible]

ei ... quod non sit dominus ... preceptis autem illicitis non est obediendum. ¶ ... an magis sit obediendum ... quod ... dominus ... ad opera civilia ... ad opera domestica ... docet ... custodie ... plantare ... arbores plantare ...

[illegible]

vel non percurret quod eodem modo dicendum est si parvus sufficiat se medici dominus quia ad sanitatem recuperandam [illegible] quo ad hoc [illegible] magis obedire [illegible] quam patri ut videtur [illegible] illum [illegible] doceat quo ad doctrinam tangentem obedire [illegible] et alia [illegible] patri [illegible] domestice et patris [illegible] vel ducit [illegible] patri [illegible] et patris [illegible] et plus [illegible] et obedire [illegible] tamen quod [illegible] alta [illegible] possunt [illegible] adducte [illegible] quod dominus [illegible] magis obedire [illegible] [illegible] voces

Ad primum potest dici quod non magis obligatur ad obediendum patri in operibus domesticis quam ad obediendum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominum et meliorem [illegible] et quia magis [illegible] domino [illegible] quam a domino [illegible] cum sit [illegible] et [illegible] a domo [illegible] civitate [illegible] et pluralitatem [illegible] [illegible] filius non [illegible] domum [illegible] filio [illegible] transtulit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] dominus filius [illegible] et [illegible] quod filius non potest [illegible] patri [illegible] ut plus [illegible] debebat [illegible] ut [illegible] obedire [illegible] domus [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] obligatus [illegible] filio [illegible] domo [illegible] domo patris [illegible] patri velit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] dominus patris quam [illegible] domus [illegible] Ad [illegible] magis sit obediendum virtuoso [illegible] est quia [illegible] virtuosi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible]

[illegible] fine [illegible] videtur [illegible]

Venit 3a [illegible] magis solvere patri quam [illegible] alii [illegible] solvere [illegible] amicitie [illegible] magis [illegible] amabilis [illegible] [illegible] tamen quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indigeat cui non possum [illegible] [illegible] patri [illegible] magis [illegible] solvere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] filius [illegible] patris [illegible]

[illegible] magis solvendum quam alii [illegible] [illegible] magis solvendum quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit solvendum [illegible] magis solvere [illegible] magis amans [illegible] magis amans quam [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] solvere [illegible] magis [illegible] filius [illegible] [illegible] solvendum ei quam magis amando [illegible] virtuoso [illegible] magis amando quam patre [illegible] amabilis [illegible] magis [illegible] magis [illegible] amando virtuoso non patri [illegible] melior patre non virtuoso [illegible] melior [illegible] amabilior [illegible] virtus [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] ei solvendum virtuoso non patrem quam patrem [illegible] virtuoso ut [illegible] magis [illegible] virtuoso [illegible] [illegible] meliore [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] amicitia non [illegible] bonorum et malorum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible] amicitia [illegible] [illegible] amicitia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] patre [illegible] [illegible] prioritas [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] virtuoso magis est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] virtuoso [illegible] magis est obediendum ei magis obligatum [illegible] magis obligatum ei [illegible] magis solvendum [illegible] indigeat [illegible] magis [illegible] obediendum ei magis [illegible] solvendum [illegible] patri [illegible] magis obediendum quam patri ut debetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] legi obligatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indigentis [illegible] [illegible] indigentem tamen magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

p[ro]pone indignu[m] / donatio aute[m] [et] mutuu[m] [illegible]
q[ui] nobis [illegible] nullu[m] [illegible] pote
[illegible] ut mutuatione [et] [illegible]
donatio ut mutuu[m] [illegible] p[er] [illegible]
ut [illegible] ut [illegible] voc
[illegible] q[uo]d illet [illegible]
aut [illegible] satisfactio no[n] est [illegible]
[illegible] ei [illegible]
ei q[ui] [illegible] est [illegible]
ut [illegible] ei q[ui] [illegible]

[illegible]

quia ad quilibet est magis et minus [illegible] in pluribus quia [illegible] alium ordinem [illegible] satisfactio [illegible] [illegible] deo quia [illegible] [illegible] equum ablatum [illegible]

ociosum [illegible] equo [illegible] reddere [illegible] satisfactio [illegible] reddere ad plurem [illegible] ablata [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] dixi [illegible] ordo [illegible]

[illegible] donatio mutuatio [illegible] venditio [illegible] donatio vel mutuatio [illegible] donatio mutuatio vel venditio [illegible] donatio vel mutuatio [illegible]

Contra dicta [illegible] donatio et venditio quia mutuatio [illegible] [illegible] donatio et mutuatio [illegible]

[illegible] donatio quia mutuatio [illegible] donatio [illegible] mutuatio [illegible] donatio [illegible] venditio [illegible] donatio [illegible] mutuatio [illegible]

[illegible] donatio sit ex [illegible] amore vel affectione ad [illegible] quia [illegible] donare vel vendere [illegible] donare [illegible] donare [illegible] donatio [illegible] vendere [illegible] donatio [illegible] donatio [illegible] [illegible] donat [illegible] [illegible] donatio [illegible] vendere [illegible] donatio [illegible] donatio [illegible] donatio [illegible] donatio [illegible] donatio [illegible] donatio [illegible]

communiter magis retribuendi quam ipse donatori qui sibi donavit
sub specie commutationis parte quam non possit sibi a
quomodo nisi retribuere ex liberis donato [illegible]
[illegible] commutationis pro meritis meliore [illegible]
[illegible] magis et reddendi ut solvendi quod super donavit ut deus
[illegible] non fit magis [illegible] cum [illegible] non
[illegible]

[illegible]

recipiat ab eo qui non habet et liberis amicis ut dare quam recipere
[illegible] dispendatur in dando ergo quod recipiendo minus
[illegible] (sicut dicit Aristoteles [illegible]) in
[illegible] beneficium [illegible] in moribus obligationibus [illegible]
[illegible] sub tali comparatione beneficiantur [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

q̃ sciẽt filij q indubitanter [illegible] magis donandi amicos [illegible]
[illegible] quam [illegible] infinitis [illegible]
[illegible] et industrie operans [illegible] plures [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] amico [illegible] communitate
[illegible] ut amico [illegible] bonitate morum [illegible]
[illegible] magis est [illegible] amico [illegible] bonitate morum [illegible]
multi [illegible] amicus [illegible] bonitate morum [illegible] in se sunt
bonitate [illegible] [illegible] claudit in
se [illegible] amicus [illegible]
claudit in se [illegible]
in se [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Rev. … quomodo debeat se habere ad amicum …

[illegible]

q̄ pe liberalitas

[illegible]

[illegible]

q(uod) amicus q(ui) g(ra)tia virtutis vel n(on) attingunt bonum
veniens (et) 2o q(uod) iste amor communis condi-
tor p(ro) vite q(uod) vocatur [illegible] sup(er)ficialis [illegible]
Et iste amor n(on) est aliqua virtus specialis n(ec)
o(mn)ium specialis aliqua virtus sed e(st) effectus q(ui)dam qui
g(e)n(er)alis ad p(er)fectum (et) omnes virtutes moralem
q(ui) ex p(ri)n(cipi)o e(tc). q(uod) h(om)o n(on) h(abe)t ad seipsum amicitiam
[illegible] q(ui)a virtus specialis [illegible] in 2a [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) amicitia [illegible] illo
n(on) q(uo)m(od)o [illegible] q(ui) est [illegible] in [illegible]
q(uod) (et) 8. / concedit q(uod) h(om)o n(on) h(abe)t ad seipsum
amicitiam q(ui)a [illegible] n(on) [illegible] ut
[illegible] / [illegible] ad seipsum [illegible]
n(on) [illegible] amicus (et) [illegible] / q(ui)a [illegible]
amicus [illegible] n(on) [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] q(uod) n(on) [illegible] amicus
q(uod) [illegible] amat se (et) q(uo)d amat [illegible] se n(on) e(st)
sibi [illegible] amicus (et) [illegible] / [illegible]
q(ui)a [illegible] virtuoso [illegible] amicus (et) [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] amat [illegible]
[illegible] ordinat [illegible] bonum [illegible]
(et) [illegible] volens / [illegible]
ordinat [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] amicus [illegible] effectus
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
virtus [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] benivolentiam [illegible] (et) concordiam [illegible]
ad benivolentiam (et) beneficentiam [illegible]
[illegible] amare velle [illegible] bonum
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ad concordiam [illegible] / [illegible]
bonis (et) [illegible] n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] ad benivolentiam [illegible]
[illegible] amici [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] / amico [illegible] velle bona
[illegible] ad beneficentiam [illegible]
[illegible] virtute [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] ad concordiam [illegible] /
amicorum [illegible] ad [illegible] / n(on)
est n(on) [illegible] eisdem
[illegible] ad benivolentiam (et) beneficentiam
[illegible] amicus volens (et) [illegible]
bona [illegible] / Et [illegible] ad concordiam [illegible]
idem [illegible] amicus [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] (et) [illegible]

[illegible] 2o [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] effectus [illegible]
[illegible] ad seipsum [illegible] amore [illegible] ipse
h(abe)t ad seipsum [illegible] q(uod) [illegible] malo [illegible]
ad seipsum [illegible] effectus n(on) [illegible] amore [illegible] ipse
h(abe)t ad seipsum [illegible] effectus [illegible]
p(ri)mo q(uod) homo bonus h(abe)t ad seipsum benivolentiam q(ui)a
vult seipsum [illegible] (et) [illegible] bono [illegible] n(on) vult [illegible]
bonum [illegible] bonum [illegible] ordinatum
in bonum [illegible] (et) vult [illegible] bonum [illegible]
nemo [illegible] bonus [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] sibi [illegible] /
[illegible] bonum [illegible] vult [illegible] q(ui)a [illegible]
[illegible] q(uod) ipse [illegible] est ut [illegible] / 2o [illegible]
q(uod) homo bonus ad seipsum [illegible] beneficentiam q(ui)a cottidie
[illegible] (et) bonum [illegible]
[illegible] bonum q(ui)a [illegible] / [illegible]
ut debet in p(ri)mo lib(r)o [illegible] / [illegible] q(uod) homo
bonus ad se [illegible] h(abe)t concordiam / p(ri)mo [illegible]
ad [illegible] effectus / [illegible]
[illegible] (et) in [illegible]
obedit [illegible] / [illegible] concordat [illegible]
(et) [illegible] / [illegible]
ille illi discordat / [illegible] homo virtuosus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
(et) [illegible] (et) [illegible] concordat [illegible]
[illegible] ad seipsum / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] (et) [illegible] /
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] bone [illegible]
[illegible] (et) theorematibus [illegible] /
[illegible] (et) [illegible] /
ad [illegible] / [illegible]
posse [illegible] (et) [illegible]
[illegible] p(ri)mo [illegible] ad seipsum n(on) h(abe)t
benivolentiam [illegible] sibi [illegible]
q(uod) bonum virtutis [illegible] / (et) [illegible] valde
[illegible] / [illegible]
n(on) [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] valde [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] n(on) h(abe)t ad se [illegible] beneficentiam
[illegible] (et) [illegible]

fecit quod corrumpit [illegible] et inficit quod corpus [illegible] aut appetitus mali [illegible] et operibus discordes inficiunt [illegible] malus [illegible] sibi [illegible] quod [illegible] malus sibi ipsi discordans [illegible] ad [illegible] et obliviscitur [illegible] quod concupiscunt [illegible] non gaudent non condolet sibi ipsi [illegible] malitia [illegible] quod [illegible] dilectatio [illegible] autem [illegible] quod non est [illegible] delectationem [illegible] et [illegible] delectatio est et [illegible] volebat delectabilia [illegible] penitentie [illegible] sibi ipsi delectabilia [illegible] ad [illegible] multorum et [illegible] vitare [illegible] sed [illegible] malus [illegible] non [illegible] ad seipsum amicabiliter [illegible] amicabile [illegible] ad finalem [illegible] sapienci [illegible] non placeat [illegible] laborem [illegible] et [illegible] discordia [illegible] ut [illegible] non est in [illegible] in quod [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] amicum [illegible] et [illegible] homo bonus [illegible] penitentie [illegible] et [illegible] amicitie [illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] delectabiles [illegible] et [illegible] non [illegible] penitentie et [illegible] delectatio [illegible] et [illegible] penitudo [illegible] delectatio et [illegible] dolor [illegible] et [illegible] dolore et [illegible] in [illegible] ad finalem [illegible]

quicumque ad seipsum malus et [illegible] est [illegible] quod aliquis sibi [illegible] malus [illegible] fugiunt [illegible] et [illegible] metuunt [illegible] proditores [illegible] apponit et audaciam [illegible] libertatem [illegible] in audaciam [illegible] sollicitudinem [illegible] stulto [illegible] ad [illegible] homo [illegible] ad seipsum [illegible] amicus ad amicum non [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible] malus [illegible] et ad seipsum et ad alium [illegible] bonus [illegible] homo [illegible] ad seipsum et ad seipsum [illegible] ad amicum [illegible] non [illegible] homo ad se et ad amicum [illegible] amici [illegible] bonus [illegible] amico [illegible] ut [illegible] malus [illegible] et [illegible] est [illegible] et [illegible] ad seipsum [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] homo ad se [illegible] amicabilis [illegible] ad seipsum [illegible] amore [illegible] amicabilis [illegible] homo [illegible] ut [illegible] malus [illegible] malus [illegible] et [illegible] amicitie [illegible] et [illegible] ad amicum [illegible] est [illegible]

ad se et ad amicum non replicant quia contra
ad se ipsum ad se sed ad amicum ...
... dico sed ... non ... ad ...
ad se ipsum sed demum sunt

91 92 Utrum ... benivolentia sit virtus et ...
... beneficentia ...
... beneficentia sit virtus quia amicitia virtus
ut dicitur ... benivolentia
amicitia ...
... benivolentia ... amicitia ...

[illegible]

ad sibi ... bonum ... benivolentia ...
... ut dicit ...
... ut velle ...
... virtus ... malos ...
malos ...
... beneficentia non sit virtus quia ut ... virtus ...

[illegible]

dicitur ~~[illegible]~~ beneficentia [illegible] omnes virtutes morales [illegible] determinatur est in precedentibus. Dicit quod benevolentia et beneficentia [illegible] omnes istas virtutes [illegible] [illegible] inclinet ad benevolendum ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] ad bene et ad [illegible] ut in prioribus [illegible] virtute [illegible] [illegible] beneficentia [illegible] [illegible] benevolentia et beneficentia [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Vicinis bonis [illegible] bene velle [illegible] beneficere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtutes [illegible] benevolentia [illegible] amator amato [illegible] benevolentia et beneficentia [illegible]

[illegible]

et per [illegible] primo amice virtus potest dici generalis [illegible] delectatur de [illegible] et beneficiat et si gaudet [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] secundum dictum [illegible] de [illegible] et beneficiat ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad primum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficiat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtute non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtus ut dicitur [illegible] ut dictum fuit [illegible] Ad primum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multa [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] volebat [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] dictum est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut dictum [illegible] Ad ultimum dicendum [illegible] [illegible] virtus [illegible] beneficiari [illegible] beneficiatis [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

Utrum [illegible] benefactores debent magis amare beneficiatos quam e converso [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] non est amabile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amabile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficiatio et beneficiatis [illegible] [illegible] beneficiatis [illegible] [illegible] benefactore [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] benefactor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] beneficiatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in omnibus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amatio [illegible] [illegible] magis amari quam amare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amare et [illegible] beneficiatis magis [illegible] amare et [illegible] plus [illegible] [illegible] beneficiatus a benefactore plus bonum recipit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis amare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] beneficiatus [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et obligatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] multis [illegible] [illegible] multis obligatus [illegible] beneficiati non diligunt [illegible] benefactores [illegible] vellet eos non [illegible]

ut [illegible] [illegible] benefactores [illegible] [illegible] beneficiatos diligere [illegible] vellet [illegible] et [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis benefactor magis amatur [illegible] beneficiatus [illegible] benefactor [illegible] magis benefactor beneficiatos [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficiator [illegible] benefactor magis [illegible] [illegible] beneficiatio virtuosior [illegible] [illegible] magis amare [illegible] [illegible] sicut virtus ut [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] benefactor [illegible] amicus [illegible] sicut ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] benefactor [illegible] amatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amare [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficiatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amare [illegible] [illegible] magis [illegible] amare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] benefactor [illegible] magis amare [illegible] beneficiatum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] plus [illegible] diligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficiatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] benefactor [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in omnibus [illegible] [illegible] amabile [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] diligit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligit manifestatio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonitatis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonitas [illegible] in [illegible] manifestatur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] diligit illud in quo [illegible] [illegible] bonum magis [illegible] illud in quo non est [illegible] [illegible] benefactor [illegible] beneficiatus magis [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] beneficiat [illegible] [illegible] beneficiatus [illegible] ad [illegible] meliore manet [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] beneficium in beneficiatum [illegible] beneficiator [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] beneficiatus beneficiatus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] benefactore magis [illegible] utile [illegible] magis bonum et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

fori / bonum virtus quod benefactor habet ex opere eius in beneficiatum
et permanens / bonum autem utile quod beneficiatus in habet est
transitorium et cito pertransit. Quod vidi[?] in primo libro [illegible]
[illegible] cupiditatis [illegible]
[illegible] modo forma [illegible] beneficiatus autem
et amisso eo quod datum et durat / permanens autem [illegible]
manent [illegible] delectabile [illegible] transitorium [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] benefactor et beneficiatus [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] beneficiatus autem et benefactore
[illegible] utile bonum [illegible] / benefactor [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] bonum virtus [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] sed reperimus sibi ipsi quod est [illegible]
maiorum bonorum operatorum quam minister et dispensator debet
impendere excellentiam et perfectionem. [illegible]

12 [illegible] Utrum homo debet maxime amare
se ipsum. Quod non, quia quanto se ipso [illegible] maxime
amat, mittere sibi ad posse omnia bona,
sed talis reputatur [illegible] et iniustus. Et est quia
tanto [illegible] ad facilitatem sibi
que [illegible] quod omnia dicit [illegible]
eo quod nihil [illegible] nobis quod est nobis amare
nos. Et est quod magis amat amicum vel bonum quam
quam se ipsum et [illegible] bonum [illegible] petit
amici vel pulchre [illegible] / talem autem [illegible]
et operum [illegible]. Secundo quod est [illegible] Et est
amore [illegible] et affectione magis debet amare
sed amor amici [illegible] et [illegible] est amicior
et affectio quod amor [illegible] qui est ad se ipsum
magis est amandum [illegible] / Et est quod se ipsum exponit
morti pro salute communitatis magis diligit bonum
quod quam se ipsum. Sed fortis pro [illegible] virtute fortitudinis
in [illegible] exponit se morti pro salute communitatis
ut dicitur supra in 3 [illegible] libri. Secundo fortis
virtute fortitudinis plus diligit bonum quam se ipsum
sed [illegible] est per virtute [illegible] et [illegible] est 3a [illegible]
[illegible] amabile non quia bonum [illegible]
concedo quod magis bonum sit magis amabile et per consequens
magis debet amari, sed bonum quod est melius et divinius
[illegible] ut dicitur primo Ethicorum. 4o magis debet amare
bonum quod quam bonum proprium et per consequens [illegible]
nos ipsos. Et est [illegible] servent
[illegible] in bonum, videlicet quod bonum [illegible] vel
quod bonum amici sit vel quod bonum [illegible] se quia
[illegible] meliorare se. Ergo magis amare quam se
ipsum. Oppositum dicit [illegible] quam bonum
amici [illegible] non est [illegible] magis [illegible] et non
[illegible] / Et est leges [illegible]
fides ponit quod magis sit amandus deus quam se ipsum
[illegible] secundo maxime est amandus se ipsum [illegible]
quia nos ponimus caritatem ordinatam [illegible]
a se ipso incipimus. Et Aristoteles exponit [illegible]
dicens: amicabilia autem que ad amicos et quibus
amicitie determinantur [illegible] ex hiis que ad se ipsum
venisse [illegible] quod ab ipso omnia amicabilia
ad alios [illegible]. Et est [illegible] Aristoteles alium maxime
amatum [illegible] cui vellet maius bonum [illegible]
[illegible] / Ergo sic homo se [illegible]

ad se ipsum / secundo [illegible] maxime amari se. Et [illegible] dicit Aristoteles
[illegible] omnia [illegible]
[illegible] non dici [illegible] quod [illegible] valet [illegible]
[illegible] maxime sit eius [illegible] ut sic ad [illegible]
[illegible] homo est maxime philautos id est maxime
amator sui [illegible] virtuosi [illegible] 3. Secundo [illegible] maxime amare
se. Et [illegible] nomine [illegible] sed dicendum [illegible] q distinctio
ad se ipsum [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] et virtutibus non [illegible] laboravimus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] virtutum [illegible] anime [illegible] q o
et delectari / [illegible] dicendum quod primo [illegible] homo se ipsum
diligere quia [illegible]
amore [illegible] utilibus bonis et in [illegible] delectabilibus
superhabundare / [illegible] laboribus [illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles [illegible] iniustis [illegible]
amore [illegible] voluptatis [illegible]
a bonis [illegible] ut dicitur [illegible] omni modo peccandi
[illegible] et peccato commissionis et peccato omissionis isto
amore [illegible] et [illegible] vita [illegible]
vita [illegible] et bestiarum / [illegible] tanto peior [illegible]
superior [illegible] invenit malus et [illegible]
[illegible] inclinatur [illegible] ingeniosior
tanto peior [illegible] non est iniustus [illegible] q
quibus [illegible] amore [illegible] quod se maxime diligere [illegible] amore
virtutum ad opera virtutum [illegible] acquirit [illegible] superiori scilicet [illegible]
[illegible] amore [illegible]
ad [illegible] felicitatem [illegible] amore [illegible] utiles et boni amici et
[illegible] multo meliores [illegible]
dicit Aristoteles [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] quibus [illegible] indigebat [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] q
valde amare se ipsum [illegible] amore
amare se ipsum [illegible] amare / sed [illegible] amore
[illegible] valde [illegible] se amare ut [illegible] valde
amare se [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] maxime [illegible] q sit similiter amicus
non [illegible]
non [illegible] amare se [illegible]
[illegible] amare se / amare se [illegible]
non [illegible] amare se / [illegible] amare se [illegible]

q nō bn̄ spualis s[ed] primo amore [illegible] magis odire se q[uam] se amare
[illegible] q[uia] non me amat s[ed] potius odit qui adulterium mecum
amat [illegible] voce q[ue] est michi adulterij [illegible]
[illegible] non vero voce adulterat [illegible] adulteri [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] id q[uo]d [illegible] primus [illegible] odit se [illegible]
amat q[ui] amat se [illegible] spualiter [illegible] delicate q[uod] [illegible]

4 2o [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] homo bonus magis d[ebe]t amare
se q[uam] aliu[m] [illegible]. [illegible] ut amic[us] ut alia [illegible]
[illegible] q[uia] homo magis d[ebe]t illu[m] amare q[ui] magis sibi
[illegible] maior[is] [illegible] / [illegible] supponit [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] nulla [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bono [illegible]
nisi bona [illegible] ut [illegible] bona / [illegible] doctor [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible] et more [illegible] non fuit nisi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] mediantibus [illegible]
[illegible] seipsum ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] ipsum [illegible] / [illegible] ipse [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] alij
[illegible] sibi bona [illegible] et [illegible] et ipse [illegible] ipsi bona
[illegible] q[uod] ipse [illegible] sibi bona [illegible]
ut [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] tamen ipse [illegible] sibi [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] ipse [illegible] magis [illegible] maior[is] bona [illegible]
ipse magis d[ebe]t amare se q[uam] aliu[m] [illegible] [illegible]

q nō bn̄ [illegible] ipsum [illegible] / q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] homo bonus [illegible] magis [illegible] ad amicos [illegible]
aliu[m] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
magis amat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] homo bonus [illegible]

4 3o magis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] nulla alia nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] homo [illegible] magis amat
se ipsum q[uam] aliu[m] / [illegible] homo bonus [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] q[uod] hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] ipse magis d[ebe]t amare se q[uam] aliu[m] [illegible]
[illegible] homo bonus magis amat illu[m] cui maiora bona [illegible]
[illegible] maiori [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] velle amato [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] homo bonus [illegible]
[illegible] bona spualia / [illegible] [illegible] non nisi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q[uod] [illegible] maiori [illegible] sibi
illa bona [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible] q[uia] [illegible] bonus / [illegible]

[illegible] filio [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amico [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d[ebe]t [illegible] sibi [illegible] virtuose
s[ed] potius [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] virtute [illegible]
id [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bona /
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] inimicitias [illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] mala
[illegible] q[uod] [illegible] [illegible] malo hoc [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
q[uod] homo malus se ipsum non diligit s[ed] potius odit
q[uia] non diligit nisi [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] voce
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amare se s[ed] potius odire se
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amato ad amantem [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] homo malus
non [illegible] ad seipsum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] [illegible] q[uod] homo malus non d[ebe]t se ipsum amare [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amato [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] 4 nō q[uod] sit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amare
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] malis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
sibi [illegible] [illegible] ipsum [illegible] [illegible] aliu[m] [illegible]
mali [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
amari [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] /
[illegible] tamen q[uod] malus homo d[ebe]t se ipsum amare [illegible]
[illegible] magis [illegible] [illegible] amore [illegible]
q[uia] amare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] q amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] malus homo magis d[ebe]t [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
d[ebe]t [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible]
aliu[m] / [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] d[ebe]t [illegible]
amare mala [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
tamen malus homo d[ebe]t [illegible] seipsum [illegible]
amato [illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible]

¶ Licet alii ponunt casus sub quibus [illegible] nullus debet amare [illegible] quia [illegible] nullus [illegible] debet se ipsum amare magis [illegible] est [illegible] bonus [illegible] [illegible] duas [illegible] parte [illegible] voces [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] nullus [illegible] se [illegible] amare [illegible] amabile [illegible] [illegible] amare [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonus [illegible] ad se ipsum [illegible] bonum [illegible] ad se ipsum [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] bonum [illegible] ad se ipsum [illegible] bonum [illegible] amare [illegible]

[illegible]

Duo

q viii

q q

+ p[illegible]

q iii

odibile [illegible] bonum et amabile [illegible] [illegible] se ipsum [illegible] bonum [illegible] amare se ipsum [illegible] bonum [illegible] amare se [illegible] amare se [illegible] amore [illegible] amare [illegible]

[illegible]

q

q

non vtile

vane displicet / sicut frigidum uno tempore modo adiunctum ad calidum
ipso facto et calido corrupto vel corpus calidum si superexcedit in virtute
/ perdant ad frigidum uno tempore modo tamen non salvat se per naturam
naturaliter et ei fiat et non convenit / quamvis quo locus sit bonum
minus sit melior et nobilior alio loco superiori et calidum [illegible]
tamen non ergo quod terra magis amat locum suum quam locum superiorem
maxime perfectus calidum quam frigidum / et cum non quod dicitur quod bonum
amabile et videtur amabilius quam simpliciter magis bonum est ergo
ut in bonum quod utrumque non supponitur cum conveniente et equaliter
quantum ad amicos alterius / sed simpliciter displicet ut ostensum est
alii amant ad amatorem nunc ergo recalli quod amabile in
quo illi et prima quod magis amabile et si [struck] minus sit
quamvis alii melior ad amatorem quam alii minus bonum non est tamen
simpliciter minus quod illi amabilius quam aliis autem potentiam fine
[illegible] sit propria [illegible] tale ad [illegible] amabilius hoc
[illegible] / sed deus est bonum tale [illegible] in se est
bonum multa maius et excellentius quam possit [illegible]
[illegible] deus est amator [illegible] quam [illegible] aliud / et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] n. quod pro salute totius corporis per se
manus et pes se exponit amputari et [illegible] quamque
[illegible] se exponit morti / quod ergo [illegible] non forte
[illegible] modificatione / sed in [illegible] in quo amator et
[illegible] [illegible] totius in [illegible] magis est amare totum
quam se ipsum pro quo quamvis [illegible] amabile sibi est sibi amabilior
quam [illegible] tamen / [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] tamen
summa bonorum videtur eligere / tamen quo magis est amare
se quam totum [illegible] quam cuius pars [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] dico quod plus debet amare totum quam se
cuius pars est [illegible] quam se ipsum / non [illegible] quod [illegible] si [illegible]
indigetur [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] magis velle ei [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quam sibi [struck] in [illegible] / sed plus est velle
ei [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quam ei [illegible] sibi tamen
quod [illegible] autem dicitur quod brachium se exponit amputari
pro salute totius corporis [illegible] quod non est [illegible] [illegible]
pro sua salute exponit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] a toto pro
salute [illegible] nobilioris et magis [illegible] exponendum [illegible]
tamen ut quod exponit se naturaliter amputari pro salute
aliorum / quod autem quod [illegible] [illegible] quod se exponit morti
pro salute [illegible] aliorum non [illegible] magis amat
aliorum quam se ipsum in [illegible] [struck] magis [illegible]
quod pro [illegible] et maius bonum [illegible] sibi, scilicet bonum
virtutis [illegible] in 28 [illegible] / quod dicitur autem
[illegible] sed [illegible] bonus [illegible] magis debet [illegible] bonum
quam quod bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] doctor
[illegible] pluribus [illegible] quod sit [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod magis est [illegible] in quo [illegible]

[illegible] quod solum [illegible] illi [illegible] quod in quo [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] autem bonum [illegible] in quo non [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] scilicet tamen bonum [illegible] quod [illegible] sit
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] indiget [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] indiget [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
quod est quod si [illegible] [illegible] indiget [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [struck] [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] forte
quod [illegible] non est [illegible] si ergo [illegible] [illegible] ad bonum
[illegible] scilicet [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible] bonum
[illegible] [illegible] aliud [illegible] si bonum [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod si [illegible] indigeret [illegible] tamen [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] quo et [illegible] quod in [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] est quod si indigeat in [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
sit bonum quod [illegible] in quo non [illegible] [illegible] /
et [illegible] [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible] nisi est [illegible]
quod loco bonum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alius bonum scilicet
bonum [illegible] maius [illegible] [illegible] / quod [illegible] quo [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] est [illegible]
et si [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] tale [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] et quod [illegible] sit [illegible] si vero [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] non sit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod si [illegible] est quod [illegible]
et [illegible] si vero sit in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
quod bonum non [illegible] non [illegible] in quo
[illegible] [illegible] in fide ut in moribus quod [illegible]
quod est [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] quod [illegible] quod est
quod si [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]
ut et [illegible] et [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [struck] ad [illegible] et [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
non [illegible] in [illegible] et [illegible] nisi [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] in [illegible] et bonum nisi
[illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] non sit [illegible] nisi bonum et [illegible]
bonum / [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit
[illegible] nisi [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible]
quod non et [illegible] nisi [illegible] / [illegible] [illegible] sit
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] omnium aliorum quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et omnium [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [struck] [illegible] [illegible] / non et [illegible]
ut [struck] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [struck] non [illegible]
/ [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible] debemus amare [illegible]
amare [illegible] deum [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et illud
magis [illegible] magis debemus amare deum quam [illegible]

Aliter
non
non valde
Aliter
[illegible]

Aliquo vero sunt michi bona [illegible]

[illegible]

Veru[m] [illegible] felix indiget amicis [illegible] 22 ca pm

[illegible]

felici

sed amico quod melius est cum eo sit ut dicit Aristoteles [illegible] consequenter
omnis quod [illegible] eligere consequimur / ideo in [illegible]
omnes eligit plus amantem bona [illegible]
[illegible] quod amicus [illegible] felici [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] sit [illegible] ut dicitur in primo libro
[illegible] consistit in [illegible] non in [illegible] felix indiget [illegible]
ad quod [illegible] [illegible] amicos
[illegible] multe [illegible]
[illegible] felicitate [illegible]
omnis [illegible] attribuere
ei [illegible] bonum [illegible] bono [illegible]
[illegible] felici [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] virtuose [illegible]
[illegible] sit bonus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] speculari [illegible]
[illegible] speculum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] felicitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] felicitas [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] amico [illegible]
[illegible] studiosi / amici [illegible]
[illegible] studiosi [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] felici [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] sibi eligere [illegible]
[illegible] felici amicus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] felici [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] felici [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] felici [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] felici [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] amicus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] felicitate [illegible] felicitate [illegible]
[illegible] non indiget amicis [illegible]
indigens [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] felix nullo [illegible]
[illegible] nullo indiget [illegible]
[illegible] amicus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
ad [illegible] volo [illegible] indigere
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] felicitas [illegible] felicitatem
amicus [illegible] omnibus bonis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] omnia bona [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] felicitate [illegible]
[illegible] indiget [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible] indiget [illegible]
[illegible] medico [illegible]
[illegible] felix
[illegible] indiget [illegible]
[illegible] indiget [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] felici [illegible]
[illegible] indiget [illegible]
[illegible] omnibus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] felicitate [illegible]
[illegible] felicitate [illegible]
[illegible] nullo [illegible]
[illegible] indiget [illegible]

Deinde cum ... ergo ... est ... ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... admirandus ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... 1 ... 16 ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]

22 ... [illegible]

Deinde cum ... [illegible] ... amicis
in bonis fortunis ... in malis ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... amicis ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible]

bonitas et virtutes ... [illegible]
attendit ... ad salutem ... et ad sustentationem vite ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... ad virtutes et ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... et libertate
bonitas ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... in libro ad ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... infortuniis ... [illegible]
... ad salutem ... et sustentationem vite ... in bonis fortunis
... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... amicis ...

[illegible]

multo magis amicus est bonus talis quam bonus [illegible]
[illegible] melior [illegible] [illegible] / [illegible]
bonum [illegible] spiritu corporis [illegible] ut dominus fuit in [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] magis amicus [illegible]
[illegible] in bonis fortunis [illegible] eligentes [illegible] amicitia [illegible]
[illegible] eligit [illegible] bene [illegible] eligit [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] utilitas [illegible] fortune
amicus [illegible] ut ei bene [illegible] et in fortunatis ut [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] eligit [illegible]
[illegible] delectabile [illegible] admixta in [illegible]
in bonis fortunis [illegible] delectabilis / amicitia autem [illegible]
delectabilis [illegible] fortunatus [illegible]
infortunatis [illegible] delectabilis [illegible]
[illegible] amicos / [illegible] delectabilis [illegible]
[illegible] ad amicum [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et in malo [illegible]
[illegible] et in malo [illegible] amicus [illegible]
amici [illegible] infortunatus [illegible] amicum [illegible]
[illegible] amici [illegible]
et [illegible] bene [illegible] amicos / magis [illegible]
amicos [illegible] amici [illegible]
[illegible] infortunatum non [illegible] delectabile [illegible]
[illegible] fortunatus [illegible] amici [illegible]
[illegible] delectabile [illegible]
/ de bonis fortunis [illegible]
[illegible] amicus [illegible]
fortunatus [illegible] amici [illegible] delectabile
infortunatus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ad bona [illegible] amicos [illegible]
ad mala [illegible] tarde / [illegible]
[illegible] amico [illegible]
[illegible] bonis fortunis
[illegible] amici
[illegible] amici [illegible]
[illegible] amicus [illegible] delectabile [illegible]
[illegible] bonis fortunis [illegible] ad [illegible] bonis [illegible]
[illegible] tardem [illegible]
[illegible] amicum [illegible]
[illegible] infortunium [illegible]
[illegible] amici [illegible] bene [illegible]
[illegible] amici ad infortunium / [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible] amici [illegible]
[illegible] infortunatus [illegible] amicos
[illegible] bonis [illegible]
infortunatus [illegible] amicus [illegible]

delectationem / [illegible]
[illegible] amicos [illegible]
[illegible] bonis [illegible]
[illegible] amici [illegible] ad infortunium [illegible]
et non [illegible] amici est [illegible] amici
[illegible] infortunia
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] amicos [illegible]
infortunatis [illegible]
[illegible] amicus amico infortunato [illegible]
[illegible] melius [illegible] delectabilis [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] delectabile [illegible] bene
[illegible] Aristoteles
[illegible] amicum [illegible]
[illegible] delectabilis [illegible] / amice
[illegible] amici [illegible] delectabile [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] bonos [illegible] amicos
[illegible] amicos / [illegible]
[illegible] bene [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] amicos [illegible] ad
[illegible]
[illegible] amicus [illegible]
[illegible] amicus [illegible]
[illegible] dicit Aristoteles
[illegible]
[illegible] amicus [illegible] debile
[illegible] amici [illegible] bene [illegible] amico [illegible]
[illegible] amicus [illegible] delectabile
[illegible] bonum [illegible] amici bene fortunatus
[illegible] delectabile [illegible] amici [illegible]
bene [illegible] bonum [illegible] bonum
virtutes [illegible] amico bene fortunato
[illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles
[illegible]
[illegible] amicus [illegible]
[illegible] / [illegible]
[illegible] bene fortunatus [illegible]
[illegible] amico infortunato
[illegible] bona [illegible]
[illegible] fortunatus [illegible]
infortunatis [illegible]
[illegible] multo magis [illegible] amicus
[illegible] amicus [illegible] bonum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
amici [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

et immoretur ad benefaciendum ei quod videtur esse inhonestum et
multo laboriosius vel tediosius, et in malis et in bonis
autem fortunis oportet amicum non vocatum
et benefaciat ei non petenti quia hoc ipsum facit vel
et petenti. Ergo si attendamus ad bonum virtutis
amici fortunati non decet venire ad beneficiendum ~~firmum~~
vocatus sed oportet quod velit benefacere non exigentibus
neque petentibus ut magis benefaciat. Et si videmus ad
[illegible] ad voces placet [illegible]
primum quod [illegible] quia in fortunis [illegible] magis
amicus [illegible] ad recipiendum quod in bonis fortunis ad
[illegible] amicus in bonis fortunis
[illegible] opus [illegible] non [illegible] quia
immovetur [illegible] sui beneficii [illegible] sibi
[illegible] amicum quod [illegible] non [illegible]
beneficiat non petenti quod in infortuniis [illegible] non
amicum [illegible] venire ad sibi succurrendum [illegible]
[illegible] magis opus [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] sine
[illegible] in infortuniis sit
2-3 [illegible] magis opus amicis quam in bonis fortunis [illegible] efficiat
[illegible] est [illegible] Utrum [illegible] amici [illegible] contra
[illegible] sit [illegible] amici quod non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] apponi
[illegible] quod [illegible] in [illegible] est
[illegible] non [illegible] sufficit
ut [illegible] eius [illegible] non sit quia
non sufficit ut [illegible] est [illegible]
moveri [illegible] personis [illegible]
[illegible] est magis [illegible] amicitia
amici [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] amicus [illegible] non vult [illegible]
[illegible] quia non vult [illegible] non
[illegible] est [illegible] sit [illegible] sibi [illegible]
[illegible] amicum sibi [illegible]
[illegible] amici augmentat [illegible]
[illegible] amici [illegible] quia [illegible] amicus
[illegible] aliquid [illegible] amico
[illegible] amici [illegible]
amici [illegible] quod [illegible]
est [illegible] amicorum [illegible] et in bonis
fortunis et in infortuniis [illegible]
[illegible] amicus quod [illegible] amica [illegible]
ut in [illegible] amicus [illegible]
et [illegible] sunt [illegible] quia [illegible]
manifestae [illegible] infortuniorum [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] ad primum [illegible] qui [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] amici [illegible]
ad amicum [illegible] autem [illegible]
[illegible] duobus sunt

[illegible] sunt [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] plus et [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] amicitia. [illegible]
in [illegible] nisi [illegible] qui illis [illegible] tu [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] splendidiores sunt amicitia et
et adversitate [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] est non [illegible] bona quia amicus non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible] est
non [illegible] quia [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] habent [illegible] Tullius [illegible] / etiam
[illegible] quod [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] amicus [illegible]
[illegible] amicum adducit ad [illegible] adducit ad [illegible]
[illegible] adducit ad [illegible] in fortunis et [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] viros [illegible]
viros [illegible] non [illegible] quia [illegible] Aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible] amicos [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] amicus [illegible] amicus sit de
[illegible] amici [illegible] et [illegible]
non [illegible] amicus [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] est [illegible] plus [illegible]
[illegible] amicus [illegible]
amici [illegible] in infortunio [illegible]
quod [illegible] amici non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] fortune [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] in infortuniis [illegible]
[illegible] ad infortunia [illegible]
[illegible] est non [illegible] amicus non [illegible]
ad infortunia [illegible]
[illegible] Aristoteles [illegible]
[illegible] amica [illegible]
amica [illegible] boni et boni [illegible] amicus amicum
et amicus [illegible] hoc [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] amici [illegible] omnes scit
[illegible] amici [illegible] in [illegible]
[illegible]

consolari eum. Et propter hoc videtur aut gestus delectabilis parti
tristitiae et quid remittere. Alio autem modo videre sentire et posse quod
quae sunt hoc sunt [illegible] eius partis et delectabilem
et per consequens tristitiae diminuunt. Quod est quod mulieres qui
non volunt amicum quod amatur delectari [illegible]
de suis infortuniis amicos condolentes. [illegible]
[illegible] amari quod [illegible] eos delectat [illegible]
quod appetebant [illegible] non et [illegible] amicorum
ut dicit [illegible] quod mulieres et [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] cooperantibus et [illegible]
[illegible] cum [illegible] eius [illegible]
[illegible] anima [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] et in [illegible] talem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et ad [illegible]
et forte quia non solum illud est delectabile [illegible] delectatio
1 [illegible] primum [illegible] [illegible] illud [illegible]
quod obiectum [illegible] ut [illegible] omnis
delectatio [illegible] [illegible] libro [illegible]
[illegible] delectationem [illegible]
in presentia amici [illegible] non [illegible] minuit [illegible]
[illegible] tamen minuit [illegible]
[illegible] libri
[illegible] quod presentia amici non [illegible]
delectabilis [illegible] infortunatis [illegible] delectationem [illegible]
[illegible] infortunatus non vult presentiam
amici [illegible] non vult [illegible]
[illegible] et forte [illegible] amici [illegible]
vellet [illegible] presentiam amici quod vellet [illegible]
presentia [illegible] quod delectare [illegible]
[illegible] sibi [illegible] [illegible] delectatio
[illegible] et in [illegible] delectatio
aliquis [illegible] ut [illegible]
libri [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
3. 3. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
Ultimo [illegible] amicus sit delectabilissimus
[illegible] quod non [illegible]
9 delectabilissimum [illegible] amici [illegible] amicitiam
sit [illegible] eius delectabilissimum [illegible]
[illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] tamen [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] sit felices et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] impedimenti [illegible] amicorum et [illegible]
[illegible] bonum [illegible]
tamen [illegible] [illegible]

amicus [illegible] eliget quod est sibi delectabilius [illegible] amicus
[illegible] amici [illegible] et bene fortunatum [illegible]
quam [illegible] et infortunatum [illegible]
amicus [illegible] [illegible] amici quam [illegible]
sibi [illegible] amicus plus diligit [illegible] diligit quod
amicus sit [illegible] anime [illegible] quod sit [illegible]
ut bene fortunatus [illegible] plus diligit
[illegible] quam [illegible] amici [illegible] plurima diliget
sit [illegible] quam [illegible] delectabilem
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libri [illegible]
[illegible] multa [illegible] [illegible] delectabilem
quam [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] eius delectabilissimum
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
eius [illegible] delectabile et [illegible] [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] sit
delectabilissimum [illegible] [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] delectabile [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] dicit in [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] sit eius delectabilium [illegible]
quod [illegible] ad laudem
[illegible] plus quam sit [illegible] laudi [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nobilem [illegible]
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] aut [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]
adulatoriis [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] non [illegible] [illegible]
sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
forte plures [illegible] [illegible] eligere
et delectabiles quam [illegible] [illegible]
amicus plus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] amicus [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] amicitiae
[illegible] [illegible] amicus delectabilium
et eligere [illegible] amicitiae
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] vellet
[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
bene [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in se bene velle [illegible] bonum [illegible] [illegible]
male volendo tamen non bene [illegible] nisi
quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ulterius [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] nisi se [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
aut bonum sit amici [illegible] bonum [illegible] eius

quia et ipsos qui causa [illegible] in aliis respectibus
virtuosi et hoc est quibus sufficit per se sibi
Simile — 2° amico indigent [illegible] et adiuvat et convenit
[illegible] ad melius loquendum et [illegible] de
[illegible] [illegible] 10. [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] sufficientiam [illegible] et ei [illegible]
[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quaestiones
[illegible] sunt [illegible] sunt peiores et [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] sic [illegible]
[illegible] et amicus [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] amicus includit [illegible] [illegible]
quia et [illegible] ut dictum est quia [illegible] [illegible] sit
amicus et [illegible] quaestio [illegible] salutem
in quia [illegible] quia et amicissimus sunt [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] non solum quo ad [illegible]
[illegible] quo ad [illegible] homo [illegible] ad
[illegible] ita ad amicum [illegible] de [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] in quaestione [illegible] amicorum [illegible]
[illegible] amicus [illegible] non solum
quo ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quo ad [illegible] hoc
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] quaestio [illegible] amici [illegible]
[illegible] quando [illegible] ut dicit [illegible] [illegible]
concludit ~~[illegible]~~ ad [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] quo [illegible] amicus quia [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libidinosus [illegible]
[illegible] libidinosus [illegible] et [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] libidinosi
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] amor [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] unde
bestia femella capit [illegible] [illegible]
pulchrum ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quia
[illegible] amor [illegible] [illegible] bestiarum
[illegible] dominus [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] non solum
[illegible] filiorum [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
est felicitas [illegible] illa [illegible] et [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] virtute
amicitiae [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] est quia [illegible] amicorum
[illegible] non est in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ut [illegible]
ut [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]
sunt amici [illegible] [illegible] quia non et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] amicorum [illegible] et ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
includit [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
ut sit amicus est [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad
Expliciunt questiones [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

quo habitus [illegible] generatur ex actibus

1 [illegible]

2 [illegible]

3 [illegible]

4 [illegible]

[illegible] 1

[illegible] 2

[illegible]

[illegible] secundo prima ... [illegible]

[illegible]

¶ [illegible]

¶ [illegible] ... delectari sit ... [illegible]

[illegible]

quomodo ... delectatur

[illegible] non ... delectet ... delectabilis ... [illegible]

¶ [illegible] ... magis ... [illegible]

¶ Cum fortis sustinet mortem pro bono virtutis gaudet ... [illegible] 2

[illegible] ... pena ... mors ... [illegible]

¶ [illegible] 3

[illegible]

nec ... plus ... liberum voluntatis ... [illegible]
... ut ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
voluntatis et ... applicatis.

2 ... [illegible] ... gaudet ... [illegible]
... plus indignitatem ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible]

4 [illegible] ... correspondet ... [illegible]

6 [illegible] ... gaudet ... [illegible]

1 [illegible]

3 [illegible] ... facultate ... [illegible] ... pauper liberalis ... [illegible]

serviendi indigenti si possit et esset ... facultas eadem ... non serviendi indigenti ... [illegible]
... [illegible] ... liberalis ... [illegible]
... [illegible]

[illegible] ... gaudet ... [illegible]
... correspondet ... [illegible]
... [illegible]
... correspondet ... [illegible]

quaestio ... 3° ethicorum ... 1°

... [illegible] ... defectu ... correspondet ... [illegible] 2 quae.

... [illegible] ... liberalis ... [illegible]

... [illegible] ... Ratio.

... [illegible] ... prodigalitas ... illiberalitas ... [illegible] 27

... [illegible] ... prodigus ... illiberalis ... [illegible]

est contrarium solum prodigalitati sed 2m contrarium ibi est prodigalitas simpliciter. et est
prodigus simpliciter. Sed quia duo et dicitur quod est prodigus [illegible] tunc idem
contrarium [illegible] prodigalitas simpliciter et prodigus simpliciter. Secundo non sunt in
corpore [illegible] simpliciter et [illegible] simpliciter [illegible] quia [illegible] sit
[illegible] et [illegible] nigredo et potest dici quod contrarium vicium [illegible] invisibile
[illegible] sit vitiosus simpliciter sed non illiberalis non
prodigus simpliciter. [illegible] vicium 2um ad
prodigalitatem et [illegible] 2o plus vicioso [illegible] prodigus et prodigus
[illegible] prodigus [illegible] 2o [illegible] prodigalitas
ad 2um [illegible] et sit [illegible] vicium [illegible] per b.
fuit [illegible] vicioso [illegible] prodigus [illegible]
ad [illegible] 2o plus vicioso [illegible]
[illegible] 2o plus [illegible]
[illegible] ad 2um [illegible] vicium [illegible]
eadem [illegible] quia [illegible] sol [illegible] prodigus
plus liberalitate et [illegible] illiberalitas [illegible] quia [illegible] sol
[illegible] liberalitate. dando indignis [illegible] plus pauperi [illegible]
dando [illegible] prodigus [illegible] dicitur sol [illegible] dat
[illegible] illiberalis quia dat minus quam [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] facultate dandi [illegible] dicit 10 denarios [illegible]
[illegible] eodem [illegible] materie [illegible] dat [illegible] prodigus
[illegible] vicium et [illegible] eodem [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quia [illegible] plus non dat [illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible] facultate sua [illegible] dabit plus
[illegible] liberalis [illegible] ad 2um quia [illegible] facultate et
materie eodem [illegible] non dabit [illegible] 10 [illegible] opposita [illegible]
[illegible] quia opposita [illegible] non [illegible]
male [illegible] ad 2um quia non [illegible] ut [illegible] de
illis [illegible] et [illegible] et formalia [illegible] et si duo [illegible]
[illegible] opposita [illegible] unum [illegible] opposita
[illegible] alterius [illegible] opposita [illegible]
[illegible] liberalitate quia si [illegible] plus dat [illegible] minus [illegible]
[illegible] opposita [illegible] non [illegible] si opposita
[illegible] tendet [illegible] tendat [illegible] quod sicut
[illegible] et [illegible] potest tendi [illegible]
[illegible] quod sicut [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] opposita [illegible]
[illegible] opposita [illegible] fiat ab
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible] non [illegible] ad 2um [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad 3um [illegible] 2do [illegible]
[illegible] ut quod [illegible] ab [illegible] ut [illegible]
[illegible] recipit ut quod [illegible] 2o [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] actu [illegible] 2o non est ad [illegible] 3o
non est [illegible] quod fiat [illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] forte
[illegible] ad [illegible] ut [illegible] ad 2um
[illegible] non [illegible] laudes

[illegible] libertas [illegible] in [illegible] libertas [illegible] non
[illegible] laudes [illegible] indigni
[illegible] melius [illegible]
[illegible] liberalis volens [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] volens [illegible] volens [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] difficilius est facere quod lib.
[illegible] indigni [illegible] velle [illegible] et 2o difficilius est facere
quod [illegible] difficilius est facere quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] 1o quod [illegible]
laudes [illegible] non [illegible] solum [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] ad 2um [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non est melius quod [illegible] materie
[illegible] quod non est melius [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] quod non
est [illegible] difficilius facere quod [illegible] quod [illegible]
et quod [illegible] quod [illegible] velle [illegible] et est illiberalis
[illegible] potest [illegible] quod [illegible] 1o
[illegible] moralis quod
[illegible] sit [illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible] constantiis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] melius [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] 2o
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] movere [illegible]
[illegible] magna [illegible] ad 2um [illegible]
[illegible] opposita [illegible]
Vicioso vero [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] plus quam [illegible] dat et [illegible]
[illegible] et [illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] potest dici quod
[illegible] non [illegible] ad
2um [illegible]
[illegible] vicioso vero [illegible] opposita aliquis [illegible]
[illegible] illiberalis [illegible] ut [illegible] 2o ethicorum [illegible] opposita
aliquis [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible]
quod opposita [illegible] alium [illegible] ad
[illegible] quod non [illegible] ad [illegible] ad opposita [illegible]
[illegible] 3o ethicorum [illegible] 20.
[illegible] liberalis [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] liberalis [illegible] quod est
[illegible] ethicorum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] 1o ethicorum [illegible]
[illegible] liberalis [illegible] 2o
ethicorum [illegible] non [illegible]

3° dico pri. ad phm d. q ipse inter. q mundus no sit
productus i tpe q d. ex 8° phicor a volu[n]tate antiqua no proc[edit]
actio noua q d. vnde e q sit nouit[er] volita q ad aud 2°
voce d. quid modo q dicitur 2° q e. modus volunt[atis]
2 pri. voluntas potest eligere v[e]l et no eligere [illegible] q d. 3° dico pri.
q d. e dicit se ad v[e]l et no ad eligere [illegible] actu no di
declarans se i ad actu volendi declarans se ad declarandu
[illegible] q declarandu [illegible]
[illegible] ad declarandu [illegible]
q eod actu volendi declarat se ad [illegible] et ad declarandu se
q d. [illegible] actu e potest se ipso cu actus q declarat se ad
declarandu [illegible] ad [illegible] q actus
declarandi no e [illegible] actus [illegible] voluntas
2 pri. voluntas pt velle [illegible] appetit bonum [illegible] q appetit sol[um]
bonum q velit a [illegible] b. et b. ita cito [illegible] a. [illegible] pt velle
b. [illegible] a. [illegible] post velle [illegible] q voluntas [illegible]
ut [illegible] ethicorum [illegible] [illegible] sol ad [illegible] si
velit b. [illegible] a. ita cito [illegible] pt velle b. [illegible] a. et [illegible] b
bonum [illegible] se velle b. [illegible] a. ita cito
[illegible] si velit [illegible] a.
[illegible] nec volet [illegible] a. et tn pt [illegible] velle
[illegible] a. [illegible] q velle b. [illegible] a. ita cito
[illegible] b velle [illegible] a. [illegible] pt velle se velle [illegible]
voluntas [illegible] voluntas potest libere agere [illegible]
[illegible] ethicorum [illegible]
[illegible] dulce e gustandu [illegible]
[illegible] dulce [illegible] ethicorum [illegible] ma-
licia [illegible] voluntas velit se libere [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible] actu [illegible]
[illegible] libertas potest velle no [illegible] libere [illegible]
ad [illegible] libertas [illegible]
volitio [illegible] hora q [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas potest velle [illegible] erroneu [illegible]
[illegible] erroneu et agat [illegible] peccat
q agit [illegible] no [illegible] agendu et [illegible]
erroneu e peccat [illegible] agit peccato [illegible]
peccat [illegible] malu [illegible] voluntas
pt [illegible] actu malu [illegible]
[illegible] ignorantia [illegible] excusat peccatum
[illegible] excusabit [illegible] peccatum [illegible] agere [illegible]
actu malu [illegible] producere [illegible]
malu [illegible] ignorantia [illegible] producere
actu malu [illegible] si agit
[illegible] indicato
[illegible] malu [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas libere potest velle actu [illegible] no pt
[illegible] et voluntas [illegible] et no-
[illegible] potest [illegible] cu actu [illegible]

a no [illegible] ut [illegible] potest
[illegible] sensus [illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] si sol [illegible] fideli et plo
negaret ad sol adhuc [illegible] potest [illegible] sol [illegible]
[illegible] 3° dico q ipse [illegible]
[illegible] dulce [illegible] gustandu [illegible] voluntas pt velle [illegible]
[illegible] si voluntas [illegible] dulce [illegible]
q velit [illegible] libere ad [illegible] mali [illegible]
[illegible] sit [illegible] 2° [illegible]
[illegible] ethicorum [illegible]
q ad [illegible] 3° dico q voluntas [illegible] et [illegible] agendu et [illegible]
[illegible] libertas [illegible]
q ad [illegible] pecatu [illegible]
[illegible]
q ad [illegible] 3° dico q pt [illegible] et no [illegible]
peccatum [illegible] libere [illegible] q ad [illegible] dico
q no pt [illegible] q [illegible] dico q [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible]
q ad [illegible] dico q potest libere velle [illegible] no tn [illegible]
potest libere [illegible] velle [illegible] et posse
[illegible] voluntas potest velle [illegible] 4°
potest [illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] 6°
[illegible] voluntas
[illegible] potest libere educere [illegible] ad actu ut
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] educit ut
[illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] educit [illegible] et no
no educit [illegible] ad [illegible] educit [illegible] al[iu]d
educere et no educere libere [illegible] educio [illegible]
no [illegible] educit ad actu
[illegible] educere [illegible] educit [illegible] potest
educere [illegible] potest [illegible] si volo [illegible]
ad no posse [illegible] volo [illegible] potest educere
[illegible] potest [illegible]
[illegible] educet [illegible]
[illegible] ad actu [illegible] educit ad actu
[illegible] 3° dico [illegible]
[illegible] et no educit [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] dico q ad libere educit [illegible] ad
[illegible] dico [illegible] no [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] libere [illegible]
q ad [illegible] potest libere [illegible] 4°
ad [illegible] ad [illegible] 3° dico [illegible]
sol potest facere actu indifferenter [illegible] actus

indiuis [illegible] sit [illegible] actus [illegible] de [illegible]
[illegible] precepto legislatoris [illegible] sit [illegible] meo[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non sit actus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] legislator [illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] pena [illegible]
[illegible] omissio [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] cadat [illegible] precepto legislatoris [illegible] non [illegible]
8 [illegible] mouet [illegible]
[illegible] velocius [illegible] mouet [illegible] appetit
[illegible] mouebitur [illegible] non [illegible]
non appetit [illegible] velo[illegible]
[illegible] moueri [illegible] velo[illegible] moueri [illegible]
[illegible] moueri [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] moueri [illegible] mouet
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible] mediat [illegible] sit
[illegible]
appetit [illegible] non mouebitur [illegible]
[illegible] non mouebitur [illegible]
[illegible] appetit [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
potuit [illegible] moueri [illegible]
[illegible] appetitum
[illegible] non potuit
9 [illegible] voluntas velit [illegible]
[illegible] appetere mala [illegible] sit
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] volu[illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] libere [illegible] volt
[illegible] velle [illegible] nolle [illegible] non velle [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] velle [illegible] nolle [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] voluntas [illegible] nolle [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] nolle [illegible]
10 [illegible] voluntas [illegible] producat actum [illegible] voluntas non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] voluntas non [illegible] non producere [illegible] voluntas [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] non velle [illegible]
11 [illegible] voluntas [illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible] ethicorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non velle [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] non sit [illegible] 12
[illegible] voluntas [illegible] velle
[illegible] non volendo [illegible] ethicorum [illegible] vo-
lens [illegible] iniustum [illegible] vel-
le iniusta facere [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible]
voluntatis [illegible] libere [illegible] actus [illegible] 13
[illegible] melius disposit[illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible]
[illegible]
melius dispositus [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ethicorum [illegible]
laudabilior [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] melius disposit[illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] melius [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ethicorum [illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] disposit[illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible] ethicorum [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] melius [illegible] posse [illegible]
[illegible] melius [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]

de isto quo vero dicitur melior etc quod si corrumpitur magis p-
mittit mortem vel unde producit hominem meliorem dicendum ad o
dicitur melior etc quod est finior et delectabilior et ex pluribus operibus
producitur ideo vel quod est melior etc/
¶ Consequenter probas 3o ethicorum c. 1o [illegible] et vitia
sunt in potestate nostra
¶ Utrum fortitudo sit medium inter audacias et timores [illegible]

[illegible]

ut quod permittat [illegible] resisti a plus et minus malum
est sive permittere ad modicum tempus quod [illegible] resistere [illegible]
eligendum cum minus malum sit eligendum [illegible]
[illegible] tempus [illegible] permisso [illegible] cum mori [illegible]
sit malum cum sit [illegible] tempore ¶ ad [illegible] formam dicitur [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

mori in ad v. potest dici quod virtus temperantie videtur medium inter tempus parvum et multum fortis debet sustinere mortem. Ad 1m. et sic

citius debet mori quam velle citius occidere plures quia

cum quo sit magis tempore sic quod sic fortis plures quam velit

citius occidere plures quam vel quam velit citius occidere se

ipsum et ro [illegible] dicitur quod citius velit plures occidi

quam se et ad 2m. sic citius debet velle sustinere mortem quam

velle plures occidi et tamen non citius debet velle se occidi

quam plures occidi et tamen non velle se occidi citius quam plures oc-

cidi sit non velle se sustinere mortem citius quam plures occi-

di et sic quod citius debeat velle sustinere mortem quam plures

occidi et non citius debet velle sustinere mortem quam plures

occidi quod est concedendum. Ad 3m. non. potest de simul volitione

per se. Ad 3m concedo quod simul et absolute non debet velle

mori nec plures occidi tamen ex presuppositione citius debet velle

plures occidi etc. Ad velle plures occidi est 87 magis est

pe a citius debet mori etc. Ad 4m non debet addi in arte

quod sit 87 magis tempore quod virtus [illegible] et etiam neque

[illegible] in 1o capitulo non est tempore et [illegible] non [illegible]

debet plures addi sic quod citius debet mori quam tempore tempore

et absolute [illegible] vel fortitudo plus consistit in aggredi

87 vel plus in sustinere ut [illegible] ut in velle [illegible] 3o ethicorum et

quia difficilius est aggredi terribilia quam sustinere et terribilia

[illegible] cum [illegible] in magis difficile et timidus sit ag-

gredi et sustinere etc. quod tamen sic citius aggredi sustinere quia per

eodem tempore videtur [illegible] salute melius aggredi sustinere

quam terribilia quia non est possibile etc. Ad 2m. quia fortis aggreditur terribilia

magis exponit se periculo mortis et propter amissionem

quam aggrediendo sustinere quam citius [illegible] mors [illegible]

sustine [illegible] citius debet aggredi sustinere

quam terribilia etc. si melius est aggredi terribilia [illegible] in 2o melius

aggredi terribilia per a. tempore videndo quam aggredi sustinere in b.

tempore fuit [illegible] ad a. debet in 2o tardius adire terribilia quam

per b. quia per a. tamen in 2o tardius debet aggredi sustinere per a.

quam terribilia. Ad 2m. debet aggredi terribilia per b. sic sustinere

per a. Ad 2m. quia alium magis est sustinere alium magis est terribilia

et ad vocem dicendum quod si aggrediendo sustinere et terribilia eodem vitat

vitam et certa [illegible] quod melius est aggredi sustinere si

cum terribile consistit et magis quam sustinere magis [illegible]

aggredi terribilia quam sustinere etc. [illegible] 3o ethicorum quia

[illegible] consistit et negotium magis arduum. Ad [illegible] sit fortis et

plures fortes et sit a. sustinere b. non terribile et aggrediatur fortis

a. per c. tempore videndo et plures b. per eodem c. et plures agere magis

[illegible] quia utrumque consistit et magis difficile sed [illegible] quia non quia plures

plures exponit se amissioni vite et magis bonum operis. Ad 2m. si plures

cum bonum [illegible] vitare tempore et salutem vite aggrediendo a. sed b.

et opera magis bonum quam fortis sic non [illegible] tempore vitare non aggrediendo

b. de quo melius operatur quam [illegible] 1o [illegible] fortis non debet aggredi

magis terribile per aliquod tempus videndo vel per eodem [illegible] aggredi magis

terribile vel ad sustinere. Et quia dicendum [illegible] consistit et magis terribile

vim [illegible] quo [illegible] et [illegible] etc.

¶ Utrum male operantes sint a legislatoribus puniendi [illegible]

[illegible] iuste punire [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] potest et quod fortis

puniatur per a. hominem sufficienter pro delicto et sit [illegible] magis [illegible]

b. et sit [illegible] [illegible] fortis punitur iniuste et non [illegible] hominem [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] meretur [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] delicti et in 2o

per 2m. et b. punitur iniuste [illegible] sit quod fortis puniatur pro eodem

delicto in 2bus [illegible] distinctis sic [illegible] a. et b. et ut patet in

[illegible] a. et [illegible] b. [illegible] non si non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in [illegible]

et punitur iniuste in eodem ut punitur in 2o casu [illegible] sufficienter [illegible] quod

sic cum [illegible] [illegible] in 2o casu non correspondet [illegible] [illegible]

primo casu [illegible] in [illegible] in 2o casu puniatur iniuste ut quod in primo casu

sufficienter puniatur [illegible] quod [illegible] hominem [illegible] punitur in [illegible]

[illegible] iniuste [illegible] si fortis in b. patitur [illegible] correspondet

[illegible] [illegible] delicti et si in eodem b. patitur penam 2am correspondentem

illo delicto et [illegible] in eodem [illegible] penam patitur quod

sufficienter punitur in [illegible] pro toto delicto. Ad 2m. quia in b. punitur [illegible] et

quia [illegible] in [illegible] meretur [illegible] necessario [illegible] et est [illegible]

[illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod in [illegible] [illegible] quo mo-

[illegible] etc. Ad 2am formam dico quod non patitur [illegible] a. non in

[illegible] b. et quia [illegible] in [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] ad [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] per [illegible] non patitur penam quia [illegible] [illegible] quo [illegible] [illegible]

et [illegible] [illegible] quo patitur. Ad 2o principiat legislatores sortem

et platonem quod [illegible] puniant alium [illegible] delinquere et non [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] sit [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] iniuste

puniat alium [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alium [illegible]

[illegible] non faciat [illegible] [illegible] male [illegible] opera male

[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] male [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

si [illegible] [illegible] puniat alium [illegible] et [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ad [illegible] for-

te [illegible] est puniendus non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

puniendo plures quam [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod puniat [illegible] [illegible] a.

[illegible] si [illegible] puniat [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puniri

[illegible] a. [illegible] puniat [illegible] a. et [illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] sortem quam plato

[illegible] [illegible] punitur iniuste. Ad 2m. si [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] alium delinquere [illegible] [illegible] puniat [illegible] [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] quia [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] alium delinquere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] quod [illegible] [illegible] iniuste [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] delinquere [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] puniendi [illegible]

[illegible] quod fortis [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et [illegible] petat ut legis-

latores [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] et fortis petendo [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] si non [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

non est [illegible] quod non [illegible] [illegible] quia si [illegible] [illegible] iniuste [illegible]

petendo quod puniatur [illegible] et si iniuste [illegible] non [illegible]

[illegible] est [illegible] [illegible] quod fortis petat plures iuste puniri per

sua [illegible] petitione et plato [illegible] petat fortem puniri per

[illegible] [illegible] petitione etc. Ad 2m [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

q(uod) Sor(tes) mat(er)ie a q(ui)b(us) p(ro)ced(it) q(uod) aut(em) si m(ihi) i(n)iuste
sit et n(on) 2m. q(ui)a 3o po(nitu)r q(uod) Sor(tes) et Plo op(er)ent(ur) s(imilite)r male
q(ui)a ad o(mn)es (con)sta(n)tes s(un)t et s(imilite)r Sor(tes) v(ir)tuo(sio)r Platone et ut
97 Sor(tes) e(st) plus p(ro)ficiens ut Plo. et ut(rum)q(ue) e(st) n(on) 2m ut 3m
q(uod) Sor(tes) pei(us) op(er)at(ur) q(uam) p(lat)o 2o ethicor(um) c(apitul)o 4o de po(nitur) i(n) dictis
de s(e) q(ui)a v(ir)t(us) e(st) q(uod) d(ic)ti (con)ficit et i(n) modo op(er)a(n)te i(n) op(er)a(tio)ne m(agis)
v(irtu)s delectat a bo(n)is actis p(ro)p(ri)is q(uam) i(n) ip(s)is p(er)fecte q(uam) m(agis)
v(irtu)s q(uae) p(ro)p(ter) v(ir)tuo(sio)r q(uam) fi(r)miore h(abi)t(u)m ad b(onu)m op(er)a(n)di q(uam) m(agis)
v(irtu)s i(n) si c(ontr)a(riu)m delectat ad malu(m) q(uam) i(n) p(er)fecte et p(er) 2o Sor(tes)
m(agis) sat se m(a)n(e)t op(er)ari q(uam) Plo et m(agis) p(er)fecte p(er)fecte i(n)
q(uam) i(n) a(ctu) 3o ethicor(um) c(apitul)o 6o v(ir)t(us) d(icitu)r studiosi et sim(i)l(ite)r
non i(n)dicat et i(n) sim(i)l(ite)r ci a(n)i(m)u(m) az(?) q(uod) s(ecundu)m Sor(tes) m(agis) ag(it)
i(n) iudicio vie vo(lun)tas et q(uod) s(ecundu)m diffi(cu)l(ta)t(e)s c(ontr)a Plo resiste(re)
m(ot)o(r)ib(us) p(ra)vis q(uam) Sor(tes) et si c(ontr)a resistit m(agis) m(al)a et
p(ro)p(ter) si c(ontr)a assuevit m(agis) p(er)fecte q(uod) s(ecundu)m v(irtu)s p(ro)p(ter) 3o ethicor(um)
c(apitul)o 1o d(icitu)r d(icitu)r falsi(tati)s p(er)fecte i(n) volupt(ate) q(uam) i(r)a et c(etera)
diffi(cu)l(ta)s c(ontr)a a(cti)o et v(irtu)s q(uod) s(ecundu)m (secund)us fi(r)miore h(abi)t(u)m et no(n)
ve(n)it c(ontr)a q(uam) i(n) p(er)fecte (con)tinue m(agis) fi(r)mi(te)r i(n) 3o a(rgumen)t(um) 2
1o ethicor(um) c(apitul)o 10o (con)tra(riu)m i(n) p(er)fecte (con)ti(n)e(n)te d(icitu)r q(uod) (con)ti(n)e(n)s
assimilat(ur) ci(vi)t(a)ti (con)leges q(uam) studiositas v(ir)tutis n(on) q(uod) s(ecundu)m
1o ethicor(um) c(apitul)o ul(tim)o d(icitu)r d(e) s(e) v(ir)t(us) (con)fi(r)mat(ur) (con)si(sten)t(iae) grau(is)
d(icitu)r q(uod) e(st) i(n)co(n)tine(ntia) et i(n)co(n)tine(n)s d(icitu)r m(a)l(us) et ci(vi)t(a)s
i(n)co(n)tine(n)s e(st) m(agis) malus (quam) Sor(tes) v(ir)t(us) q(u)i d(icitu)r p(ro)p(ter) e(st) eade(m)
op(er)a. plus remittit h(abi)t(u)m i(n)te(ri)ore q(uam) remissione e(ss)e et
v(ir)t(us) aggravat a(ctu)s p(ro)p(ter) e(st) f(irmu)s q(uod) s(ecundu)m si Sor(tes) q(uam) i(n) p(er)fecte
27 q(uam) Plo et p(er) a(ctu)s op(er)a(ti)o(n)is q(uod) sit a et sit op(er)a q(uam) p(er)fecte. b.
et si ut(rum)q(ue) ag(er)et duas actio(n)es (con)ce(ss)as b.b. Sor(tes) p(er)fecte
q(uam) Plo op(er)a(tio)ne 2lo ad a. et si ag(er)et 3o tales act(ion)es
Sor(tes) p(er)fecte q(uam) op(er)atio(n)e 3lo ad a. 3o ut(rum)q(ue) p(er)fecte
op(er)a(tio)nes tales q(uod) aufer(re) co(n)tra op(er)a(ti)o(n)is v(ir)t(us) Sor(tes) s(ecundu)m v(ir)tute(m) Platonis
sit b.c.d. et cu(m) Sor(tes) et Plo fact(iv)us b.c.d. sit c(ontr)a v(irtu)s.
v(ir)tuo(s)i et e(st) q(uam) p(er)fecte s(ed) si Sor(tes) et Plo no(n) (con)mitt(it)
b.c.d. v(ir)t(us) Sor(tes) et i(n)t(erio)r q(uam) Plo(ni)s p(ro)p(ter) b c d. corr(um)p(it)
tot(um) op(er)a(ti)o(n)is v(ir)t(us) Sor(tes) s(ecundu)m v(irtu)te Plo(ni)s et i(n) Sor(tes) plus corr(um)p(it)
d(e) h(abi)t(u) v(ir)t(us) q(uam) i(n) Plo(n)e i(n) Sor(tes) q(uam) i(n) p(er)fecte q(uam) Plo et p(er) Sor(tes)
(con)mitte(n)s b. op(er)a(tio) q(uam) i(n) p(er)fecte q(uam) Plo p(er) op(er)a(ti)o(n)is a. et (con)m(itte)r(e)
ea(n)d(em) b. c. d. q(uam) i(n) p(er)fecte q(uam) Plo (con)mitte(n)s easd(em) p(ro)
op(er)a(ti)o(n)is a(ctu)s q(uam) sit a. et q(uam) i(n) p(er)fecte q(uod) v(irtu)s q(uod) Sor(tes) e(st) plus
p(ro)fic(i)e(n)s et p(er)i(us) ag(it). ad op(p)o(situ)m et plus remittit h(abi)t(u)s Sor(tes) et
n(on) 2m. h(oc) n(on) s(ecundu)m v(ir)tuo(sio)r i(n) h(oc) cu(m) p(ro)p(ter) a(ctu)m malu(m) e(st) m(agis) cul-
37 pandus q(uod) a(utem) v(ir)t(us) 3o q(uod) plus vi(n)c(i)t p(ro)p(ter) h(oc) e(st) p(er)co(n)sta(n)s ac-
t(iv)us tales act(i)o(n)es i(n) q(ui)b(us) Sor(tes) et Plo ag(un)t actus vitiosos tales
i(n) p(er)fecte e(st) i(n) h(oc) s(ed) cu(m) co(n)sta(nt)ib(us) eis cu(m) q(ua) et ad a(rgumen)t(um) 3m
i(n) p(ro)p(ter) p(er) a. et q(uod) ad a(rgumen)t(um) for(ma) 3o p(er) a. op(er)a(ti)o(n)e q(uam) a(rgumen)t(um) et
p(er) duas tales et n(on) p(ri)m(um). q(uod) ma(n)et et ut op(er)a(ti)o(n)is q(uam)
eas(dem) (con)sta(n)tes q(uod) a(utem) v(ir)t(us) 3o q(uia) et 3o p(er) b. c. d. auf(er)t
t(otu)m op(er)a(ti)o(n)is v(ir)t(us) Sor(tes) et a q(uam) a(utem) Sor(tes) et Plo b. c. d. s(ecundu)m
op(er)a(n)do b. c. d. op(er)a(tio)nes et c(ontr)a v(irtu)s p(er)ti(n)et ne p(ri)m(u)m et

no(n) e(st) q(uod) Sor(tes) e(st) v(ir)tuo(sio)r si no(n) (con)mitteret b. c. d. q(uod) a(utem)
97 v(irtu)s m(agis). q(uod) q(uam) d(ic)tu(m) ut(rum)q(ue) (con)mitteret b. c. d. Sor(tes) e(st) v(ir)tuo(sio)r Plone
s(ecundu)m q(uam) e(st) i(n) se fi(rmu)m et e(st) s(ecundu)m b(onu)m. c(ontr)a v(ir)tuo(s)i q(uod) 4o et ag(er)et
v(irtu)s. et p(ro)p(ter) modo ut i(n) plus s(ecundu)m op(er)a(tio)nes p(er)fectas q(ua)s ut
s(ecundu)m (con)ceptus no(n) 2m q(uia) op(er)a(tio)nes p(er)fectas sunt cu(m) a(ctu) diffi(cu)l(ta)te
et b(onu)m i(n)cludens. p(ri)m(u)m p(ro)b(atu)r q(uia) v(irtu)s c(ontr)a e(st) m(agis) diffi(ci)l(is) 3o ethicor(um)
c(apitul)o 3o q(uod) s(ecundu)m si s(upe)riores b(onu)m i(n)cludens s(un)t et i(n) 2lo et s(ecundu)m a(rgumen)t(um)
p(er)fect(iv)us p(ro)p(ter) et i(n) 2lo i(n)cludens i(n) s(ecundu)m p(er)fect(iv)us et tales s(upe)rfect(iv)us
s(ecundu)m p(er)fectas q(uae) i(n) h(abi)t(u)m i(n) b(onu)m h(oc) cu(m) h(oc) p(ri)m(u)m q(uia) n(on) ag(it)
vel(ut) s(ecundu)m (con)du(m) et h(oc) e(st) m(agis) s(upe)r(io)r(i)b(us) a(rgumen)t(um) 2o ethicor(um)
c(apitul)o 3o c(ontr)a d(icitu)r v(ir)tutes accipi(mu)s op(er)a(n)tes p(ro)p(ter) s(ecundu)m s(upe)riores b(onu)m
h(oc) s(ecundu)m p(er)fect(iv)us i(n) a(ctu)s q(uod) s(ecundu)m d(icitu)r p(ri)m(u)m h(oc) e(st) q(ui)a p(ro)p(ter) p(ri)mo ethicor(um)
c(apitul)o p(ri)mo d(icitu)r s(upe)riores i(n)cludens h(abi)t(u)s q(uae) b(onu)m ad s(upe)r(ius) cu(m)
3o s(upe)riores s(ecundu)m s(upe)riores. p(er)fect(iv)us i(n) b(onu)m i(n)cludens q(uod) s(ecundu)m si n(on)
et h(abi)t(u)s v(irtu)s q(uod) aggravat op(er)a(tio)nes bo(n)as q(uod) s(ecundu)m v(ir)t(us) (con)ti(n)e(n)s p(ro)p(ter)
et op(er)a(tio)nes bo(n)as reddit q(uia) 2o ethicor(um) c(apitul)o 4o q(uod) b(onu)m q(uod) s(ecundu)m
b(onu)m i(n)cludens q(uod) ad p(ri)mu(m) ad op(p)o(situ)m d(ic)o q(uod) s(un)t cu(m) a(ctu)
diffi(cu)l(ta)te p(er)fect(iv)us i(n) (con)sta(n)tia no(n) s(un)t p(er) s(e) q(uod) ad 2m for(ma)
(con)di(tio) p(ro)p(ter) q(uod) a(ctu)s p(er)fect(iv)us t(ame)n p(ro)p(ter) (con)di(tio) q(uod) s(un)t t(a)l(e)s b(onu)m
s(ecundu)m s(upe)riores ad op(p)o(situ)m q(uod) fi(ni)s e(st) no(bili)or et d(icitu)r q(uod) no(n) s(upe)rio(r) de
s(upe)r p(ri)ncipali ut d(icitu)r q(uod) acqui(ritu)r s(ecundu)m d(icitu)r q(uod) p(re)suppo(nit) q(uod) a(rgumen)t(um) q(uod)
s(ecundu)m d(ic)tu(m) a(ctu)s s(upe)rfect(iv)us i(n) no(n) p(ro)p(or)t(io)nales et q(uod) d(ic)tu(m) Sor(tes) q(uod) d(e) 2m
for(ma) d(icitu)r 3o q(uod) n(on) ag(it) ul(tim)o s(ecundu)m (con)du(m) t(ame)n ea tot(al)is s(ecundu)m m(od)o
op(er)a(tio)nes p(er)fect(iv)us no(n) b(onu)m et tales q(uod) h(oc) et volu(n)tas et (con)ti(n)e(n)s
(con)sta(n)tia et co(n)ag(itu)r. q(uod) ad 3m for(ma) d(ic)o q(uod) h(oc) p(ro)p(ter) d(icitu)r
27 e(st) p(ri)ncipale et no(n) tot(al)e q(uod) 6o et diu(tur)n(it)as ag(e)ns vitiose
ta(n)t(u)s p(ra)vis plus p(er)fect(iv)us s(ecundu)m q(uia) et Sor(tes) (con)mitte(n)s a vitiu(m)
p(er) an(nu)m q(uam) i(n) p(er)fecte q(uam) p(ro)p(ter) h(om)i(ne)m s(ecundu)m et q(uod) i(n) 2lo q(uam) i(n) et
p(er)i(us) p(er) 2m an(num) i(n) 2lo m(agis) q(uam) p(er) p(ro)p(ter) et s(ecundu)m q(uod) p(er) 2m an(num)
(con)tra p(er)i(us) s(ecundu)m p(er) p(ro)p(ter) h(om)i(ne)m d(icitu)r q(uod) p(ro)p(ter) s(ecundu)m c(ontr)a m(aior)is s(ecundu)m q(uia) p(ro)p(ter)
p(er)fecte op(er)a(tio)nes reddi(tu)r p(er)fect(iv)u(m) Sor(tes) i(n) 2o an(n)o m(agis) q(uam) q(uam) i(n) h(oc) (con)tra
s(ecundu)m p(er)i(us) Sor(tes) p(er) die(m) et p(er) Plo p(er) m(aior)em die(m) s(ecundu)m p(er)fecto et
(con)sc(ri)pta v(irtu)s m(aior)e die(m) p(er)fecti(vu)m Sor(tes) e(st) p(er)fecto Plo(ni)s
i(n) addi(tu)r m(aior)e die(m) ad a(rgumen)t(um) p(er)fecta c(ontr)a(riu)m (con)tra p(ri)m(u)m h(oc) cu(m)
q(uod) p(ro)p(ter) n(on) sit (con)sta(n)tia bo(n)a n(on) mala q(uod) s(ecundu)m et m(agis) p(er)i(us)
ad vitiu(m) (con)su(e)t(u)d(in)e s(ecundu)m eode(m) (con)de(m) p(er) op(er)a(tio)ne p(ri)m(u)m h(oc) cu(m) op(er)a(tio)ne
aggravat p(er)fecti(vu)m q(uod) s(ecundu)m op(er)a(tio)ne s(ecundu)m eo die duas op(er)a(tio)nes v(ir)t(us)
bo(n)as et a(li)as mala(s) et q(uod) (con)t(ra)ria h(oc) p(er) die(m) s(ecundu)m m(aior)em
i(n)fe(rius) q(uod) i(n) p(ri)m(o) et op(er)a(tio) (con)t(ra)ria mala s(un)t p(er)ior i(n)f(eriu)s a
m(aior)e et p(er)ior q(uod) s(ecundu)m 3o (con)t(ra)ria p(ri)ma cu(m) 2a ad op(p)o(situ)m
d(ic)o q(uod) s(ecundu)m a(ctu) q(uod) 2o an(n)o (con)tra p(er)fecte s(ecundu)m i(n) h(oc) q(uia) c(ontr)a
no(n) t(ame)n aggravat p(er)fecti(vu)m i(n)t(e)nsu(m) s(ecundu)m remissu(m) q(uod) ad 2m for(ma)
d(ic)o q(uod) Sor(tes) p(er)fecte q(uam) i(n) ad op(p)o(situ)m 3o q(uod) t(ame)n p(ro)p(ter) no(n) e(st) (con)-
sta(n)s mala s(ecundu)m p(er) a(ctu)s malo(s). q(uod) ad a(rgumen)t(um) d(icitu)r s(ecundu)m a 6o p(ri)n(cipi)o
p(ri)mo q(uo)d q(uod) ad a(rgumen)t(um) d(ic)o q(uod) v(irtu)s et (con)de(m) et no(n) se (con)t(ra)riat n(on)
(con)t(ra)ria p(ri)mo op(er)a(tio)nes bo(n)as et malas s(ecundu)m b(onu)m i(n) t(em)p(or)ib(us) i(n) c(ontr)a(ri)is
q(uo)d p(ro)p(ter) vitio d(icitu)r (con)tra p(er) i(n) s(ecundu)m vitiu(m) (con)tra(riu)m auf(er)t(ur) s(ecundu)m

106

propter quod eius pena augetur propter [illegible] et cum quis gradus [illegible]
sit minor [illegible] sit [illegible] sic quod [illegible] laudis pene
[illegible] gradus tocius laudis [illegible] gradus [illegible]
[illegible] laudis [illegible] gradus [illegible]
si soror [illegible] propter quod agit [illegible] plus [illegible]
plus acquirat [illegible] gradus [illegible] quod propter [illegible] soror
[illegible] acquirat 2o gradus [illegible] quod [illegible] nulli
duo gradus [illegible] quod nulli 2o gradus acquirat [illegible]
[illegible] acquirat [illegible] ad [illegible] quod [illegible]
sit [illegible] non [illegible] non [illegible]
laudis [illegible] gradus [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] ad alia formam dicitur quod [illegible] soror [illegible] gradus
pene minor quod plus [illegible] non [illegible] quod [illegible] 2o gradus [illegible]
[illegible] actus [illegible] a medio [illegible] 2o ethicorum
8a [illegible] non vituperat [illegible] quod [illegible]
plus propter [illegible] a medio et soror propter [illegible]
[illegible] plus quod si non [illegible] soror
[illegible] medio plus [illegible] plus non [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad [illegible] quod soror non [illegible] plus
[illegible] soror [illegible] medio [illegible] sufficit quod soror in-
[illegible] plus [illegible] distat [illegible]
3o ethicorum [illegible] magis [illegible] et [illegible] liber
ethicorum et [illegible] dicitur
1a [illegible] Vere [illegible] liberalitas [illegible] medium [illegible] non
liberalis [illegible] dando [illegible] oportet [illegible] oportet [illegible] sit
soror et plus [illegible] indignus et [illegible] duo [illegible] a
et b a valeat a duos numos b non [illegible] det soror
a plus [illegible] liberalis quod [illegible] non [illegible] corrige
dat [illegible] sumet a a soror et [illegible] plus non
[illegible] non dat [illegible] quod plus [illegible] indigni
non dat [illegible] soror non dat [illegible] sit [illegible]
[illegible] soror [illegible] magis indignus quod plus et [illegible] liberalis
[illegible] duo danda [illegible] ut [illegible] soror [illegible]
soror et ad plus [illegible] indigne [illegible]
[illegible] duobus numinis [illegible] dat 2us et non [illegible]
[illegible] non liberalis [illegible] quod
[illegible] liberalis et [illegible] non dat [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] ad alia formam [illegible]
[illegible] quod dat 2us et [illegible] quod non
dat [illegible] 2o [illegible] liberalis in medio [illegible] indignum
[illegible] appetat [illegible] indigne [illegible] soror et plus [illegible]
[illegible] numinis et si [illegible] plus appetit [illegible] indigne [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] in medio
et quod appetit [illegible] indigne [illegible] sic ad soror et quod [illegible]
[illegible] ad soror [illegible] quod soror [illegible] appetat indigne et
plus plus appetat indigne [illegible] sic ad [illegible]
[illegible] soror [illegible] movit [illegible] soror [illegible] quod [illegible]

[illegible] incipiet moveri [illegible] plus et [illegible] non [illegible] mo-
veri [illegible] soror [illegible] quod [illegible] plus appetit
[illegible] magis indignus quod [illegible] si soror magis indignus quod
plus et [illegible] indigni soror [illegible] indigni
plus [illegible] medio sit [illegible] indignus
et [illegible] appetat liberali et sit [illegible] medio [illegible] in medio
[illegible] plus [illegible] plus indigne quod soror [illegible] in medio [illegible]
[illegible] sic ad [illegible] plus [illegible] mo-
[illegible] soror [illegible] magis indignus
[illegible] non [illegible] plus [illegible] quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] appetat plus indigne et [illegible] quod [illegible] dabit
alicui [illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible] 2a
quod [illegible] moveri [illegible] soror et [illegible] movebit
[illegible] plus nec quod non [illegible] non velit moveri [illegible] plus
non [illegible] vires [illegible] in mo-
[illegible] ad alia formam dicitur quod [illegible]
[illegible] non movebit [illegible] plus [illegible] dicit [illegible]
b [illegible] plus appetit plus indigne [illegible] quod [illegible] vel
et non [illegible] moveri [illegible] plus
non [illegible] ad alia [illegible] quod
[illegible] movere [illegible] dari vini [illegible] et [illegible] dici quod
[illegible] ad [illegible] dimittendo [illegible] liberalitas
[illegible] moralis [illegible] non [illegible] mo-
ralis [illegible] 2o ethicorum [illegible] 2o ethicorum [illegible]
[illegible] illiberalitas [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] illiberales [illegible] quod illiberalitas [illegible]
[illegible] prodigalitas [illegible] prodigalitas [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] et [illegible] ipso [illegible]
[illegible] illiberal [illegible] ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
medio et [illegible] liberalitas [illegible] liberal [illegible]
[illegible] forcius [illegible] duas [illegible]
et dicit quod [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] 2o ethicorum [illegible]
[illegible] liberal
[illegible] liberal [illegible] et [illegible]
[illegible] 2o ethicorum [illegible]
dicitur quod liberales non possidet [illegible]
[illegible] indigne
[illegible] ad [illegible] nec quod [illegible] ad [illegible]
quod propter liberalitate [illegible] ad liberalitatem ut [illegible] et
[illegible] prodigalitate et illiberalitate [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] moralis et [illegible] non
[illegible] laudandi [illegible] vituperandi [illegible] liberalitas [illegible]
[illegible] ad alia formam [illegible] quod [illegible] moralis
[illegible] disposicioni [illegible]
moralis [illegible] ad [illegible]

tota vigi[illegible] q(uod) nihil fuit bona ... ad [illegible]
... aut cum me[illegible] dispo(n)at e(st) ab ... liberalitas
... e(st) disposit(io) ... liberal(is) ... disponitur ...
ethicor(um) ... q(uod) p(ro)digalitas non ... illi(beralitate)
... q(uod) p(ro)digalitas ... sanabil(is) ... ut se(nectute)
... nectute illiberalitas ... non ... q(uod) p(ro)digus non
... p(ro)digus et amat ... illiberalis
... amat ... q(uod) illiberalitas non ...
... duo ... non ...
... ut p(atet) ... ethicor(um) ...
... ut ... liberalitas
... p(ro)digalitate ... illiberalitate non ...
... q(uod) liberalis ... non ... ut ...
... p(ro)digus ... illi(beralis) non ... q(uod) p(ro)digus ... peior
[illegible]

Marginal notes (left): 97 ... 9f ... [illegible]

... liberal(is) ut p(atet) ... non p(otes)t acq(ui)ri ... actib(us) lib(eralibus)
... possit acq(ui)ri ...
... ratione ...
... fuit liberal(is) ... fuit fort(is)
... liberal(is) ... fort(is) ... si non ... liberal(is)
... fort(is) ... liberal(is) ...
... fort(is) ... liberales ...
... liberal(is) ... non ... liberal(is) ...
... liberal(is) ...
... ad ...
... fuit ... fuit ...
... fuit liberal(is) ... fuit ...
... fuit ...
... sic ...
... liberal(itat)e ...
[illegible]

Marginal notes (right): [illegible] ... 4 6 ... [illegible]

solo a. patet et recte liberalis secundum cum a et b. i. e. a et b non requirunt
aliquam [illegible] 4° ethicorum dicitur vel quibus liberalitate et aliquando [illegible]
dat sicut et secundum consuetudinem a valentibus b. forte magis liberalis quod prius
quod patet per aristotelem 4° ethicorum dicentem quod liberalis relinquit [illegible]
dando plura aliis [illegible] cum a [illegible] ad liberalitatem pertinet
sicut pecunie [illegible] liberali [illegible] patet ipso primo quando [illegible] dare
[illegible] et non alteri. Pro hoc [illegible] quod magnificentia non addit super liberalitatem
[illegible] 4° ethicorum capitulo [illegible] de magnificentia dicitur quod omnis magnificus est liberalis
sed non econverso modo [illegible] addit super [illegible] quia forte magnificus
[illegible] multa et magis [illegible] liberalis [illegible] pauca [illegible] ut patet
[illegible] liberalitate patet et [illegible] dando pauca [illegible]
[illegible] dando multa ceteris paribus [illegible] ita liberalis [illegible] forte
[illegible] quod magnificus magis [illegible] liberali [illegible]
[illegible] pauca vel [illegible] dabit illi vel non si dabit [illegible] magna
non expendit [illegible] opera [illegible] pecunia [illegible] solum et sumptuose
sicut ut patet 4° ethicorum capitulo [illegible] si non dabit et cum [illegible]
sufficiens [illegible] liberalitatis [illegible] pro multis [illegible] opera
[illegible] et liberalitate [illegible] non est liberalitati [illegible] non est
magis [illegible] sunt [illegible] opera [illegible]
sunt [illegible] magnificus [illegible] liberalis [illegible] pro
[illegible] et [illegible] vitiosus [illegible] dando
[illegible] indignus
[illegible] indignus [illegible] et non magnificus [illegible]
[illegible] 4° ethicorum capitulo [illegible] magnificus vel liberalis non [illegible]
[illegible] ita [illegible] magnificentia addit ad [illegible]
super liberalitatem et addit ad [illegible] patet [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
magnificus [illegible] non [illegible] multa [illegible] multa [illegible]
[illegible] pauca [illegible] dandi plura [illegible]
[illegible] magnificus [illegible]
tento [illegible] per aristotelem [illegible]
[illegible] magnificus [illegible]
[illegible] non
[illegible] magnificus [illegible]
[illegible] magnificus non [illegible]
[illegible] liberalitatem [illegible]
[illegible] ad [illegible] non [illegible] liberalitatem
[illegible] liberalis [illegible] non [illegible]
ad [illegible] ad [illegible]
[illegible] magnificus [illegible] magnificentia non addit ad [illegible]
[illegible] liberalitatem [illegible] addit [illegible] pecunias plures
[illegible] liberalitas [illegible] non [illegible] magnificentia [illegible]
[illegible] magnificus [illegible] dare [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] magnificus [illegible] liberalitatem [illegible] aristotelem [illegible]
[illegible] magnificus [illegible] sumptuosas pecunias [illegible]
magnificus [illegible] pusillanimitas [illegible] pusillanimus [illegible]
[illegible] pusillanimus [illegible]

pecunia [illegible] plura [illegible] dandi plura [illegible] pro
[illegible] magis [illegible] dator vel acceptor
vel [illegible] non [illegible] ut patet 4° ethicorum capitulo [illegible]
multas [illegible] datio [illegible] melior acceptione [illegible]
[illegible] bene facere quam bene pati [illegible] opera [illegible]
[illegible] dandi et non accipiendi [illegible] vel [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible] et acceptio [illegible]
[illegible] melior [illegible] dator et acceptor [illegible]
[illegible] dato [illegible] quamquam fuerit [illegible]
vel acceptor melior datore [illegible] melius
accipere [illegible] melius
[illegible] accipere [illegible] ceteris paribus datio est melior
[illegible] non [illegible] acceptio
sit ita [illegible] datio. Ad aliud forte [illegible]
[illegible] dare non [illegible]
[illegible] non est [illegible] accipere
sit ita [illegible]

Quaeritur consequenter aristotelis in principio 4° ethicorum

Utrum magnanimus dignificet se honoribus [illegible] dignus [illegible] non
et magnanimus dignificet se honoribus [illegible] quia [illegible]
[illegible] non sit indignus honore ut patet 4° ethicorum capitulo [illegible]
[illegible] magnanimus [illegible] ut patet [illegible]
[illegible] primum [illegible] honor [illegible] primum
[illegible] honor [illegible] indignus [illegible] indignus [illegible]
[illegible] 4° [illegible] honore [illegible] pati
[illegible]
[illegible] honor et gloria [illegible] non
[illegible] honor
[illegible] gloria [illegible] indignus magnanimus [illegible]
[illegible] vitiosus [illegible] sit a
[illegible] magnanimus [illegible] non dignificat se [illegible]
[illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] 4° ethicorum capitulo [illegible] magnanimus
[illegible] dignificat [illegible] dignificat
[illegible] sit
[illegible] non [illegible] honore [illegible] non [illegible] non
[illegible] pusillanimus
[illegible] honoribus [illegible] minoribus
honoribus [illegible] dignus honoribus [illegible] sit
[illegible] magnanimus [illegible]
[illegible] magnanimus [illegible] magnanimus [illegible]
[illegible] dignus a et b [illegible] non [illegible] dignificat
se [illegible] honore [illegible] dignificat
se [illegible] honoribus [illegible]
[illegible] honoribus
[illegible] dignificat [illegible] dignificat [illegible] dignitatis
[illegible] dignificat se [illegible] non [illegible] dignus [illegible]
[illegible] aristotelis [illegible] non sit
dignus [illegible] sufficiens [illegible] honor [illegible] remedio

in signum ... [illegible] ... inventa est sufficiens primum [illegible] ... sed ... [illegible]

[illegible]

ut in motu ... fit ... dignitate sed honoribus ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 2o ethicorum [illegible] 2o [illegible]
a medio [illegible] pusillanimitas et alia chaymotes [illegible]
cum vitiosus vel [illegible] non [illegible] patet per 2o ethicorum
[illegible] magnanimi [illegible] pusillanimitas [illegible] chaymo-
tas [illegible] patet [illegible] chaymotes non [illegible]
[illegible] pusillanimis [illegible] dignus [illegible] bonis [illegible]
dignus [illegible] non dignus
[illegible] bonis [illegible]

[illegible]

42

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] non est meritum [illegible] per accidens eo quod habet ex
eo melioris constantiam [illegible] ad [illegible] quod si dicitur velle
facere iniustum vim [illegible] iniustus et non facit iniustum
aliis amore iustitie [illegible] ad [illegible] amore et quod non
vult facere iniustum vim amore [illegible] vult facere [illegible]
dicitur de remissione quia vult facere iniustum vim remisse et iniustus
[illegible] facit [illegible] vult facere iniustum
iste et [illegible] ab illis quod non vult facere iniustum
[illegible] quod [illegible] non remitti [illegible] quod velle facere iniustum
vim [illegible] ita malum [illegible] velle facere iniustum [illegible] quia ad
ad [illegible] per [illegible] distributiva [illegible] perfecte
et [illegible] debeat fieri secundum proportionem geometricam ut patet in 4° ethicorum
commento 10. sciendum quod distributio [illegible] fortior [illegible] et [illegible] quod fortior
et plus [illegible] fiat distributio [illegible] et [illegible] distributiva
a et b [illegible] proportio [illegible] fortior et plus quod [illegible]
[illegible] b et c [illegible] fiat fortior [illegible] ad plus [illegible] proportio.
[illegible] proportio [illegible]
proportionalis secundum proportionem a ad b non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] proportio [illegible] non [illegible] proportio [illegible]
[illegible] solutio [illegible] iniustum
commutativa [illegible] respectu [illegible] nocumenti
et [illegible] non [illegible] ut [illegible] non est iniusta [illegible]
4° ethicorum commento 10° [illegible] quod [illegible] contrapassum [illegible] simpliciter iustum ut
dixerunt pitagorici quod est [illegible] aristoteles [illegible] commento [illegible]
quod contrapassum non [illegible] iustum [illegible]
[illegible] iustum ut si [illegible]
[illegible] aristoteles quod [illegible] dissonat [illegible] ut si [illegible] prin-
cipatum percussit non [illegible] repercuti [illegible] si [illegible] principem per-
cussit non solum repercuti [illegible] puniri [illegible] quod contrapassum
non est iustum [illegible]
principem [illegible] principe [illegible] respectu [illegible]
nocumenti [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] contrapassum [illegible] iustum [illegible] non est iustum ut [illegible]
[illegible] aristoteles [illegible] contrapassum [illegible] non sit iustum [illegible]
aristoteles [illegible] si [illegible] iustum quod [illegible] studiosus
[illegible] ut [illegible] studiosus [illegible]
[illegible] studiosus [illegible] meritum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] offendit studiosus non solum
contrapassum sufficiens videtur [illegible] punitio ut patet quod
[illegible] fiet [illegible] quod studiosus offendit
[illegible] quod [illegible] aristoteles [illegible] principe percusso et percutiente
principe [illegible] aristoteles [illegible] quod contrapassum
non est simpliciter iustum [illegible] distributiva [illegible] commutativa [illegible] de-
clarat [illegible] contrapassum [illegible] iustum [illegible] quod [illegible] commutativis
[illegible] contrapassum [illegible] non [illegible]
[illegible] in [illegible] commutationibus [illegible]

non [illegible] attendenda [illegible] proportio aristotelis [illegible]
proportio geometrica [illegible] parallelum [illegible]
[illegible] thomas in 4° ethicorum [illegible] quod [illegible] iustum commutativum [illegible]
[illegible] rei [illegible] non in actionibus et passionibus quod si
[illegible] actionis et passionis [illegible] contrapassum [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] fundata [illegible] proportio aristotelis non [illegible]
observanda [illegible] nocumentum [illegible] quod [illegible] fundata [illegible] proportio
geometrica [illegible] non sufficit quod [illegible] non [illegible] ar.
[illegible] proportio aristotelis [illegible] non [illegible] iustum [illegible] fiet
occasio ad [illegible] nocumentum [illegible]
[illegible] quod iustum commutativum [illegible]
[illegible] iustum distributivum [illegible] fiet iniustum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] quod iustum commutativum [illegible] commutativa
solum respectu [illegible] nocumenti [illegible] distributiva [illegible]
respectu [illegible] proportionem geometricam et [illegible] iustum commutativum [illegible]
[illegible] secundum [illegible] et non [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] principem [illegible]
[illegible] principem [illegible]
et fortior non [illegible] principem [illegible] iustum [illegible]
[illegible] ut [illegible] quod [illegible]
[illegible] fortior ut [illegible] non [illegible] quod percussus [illegible] percussit prin-
cipem percussus [illegible] fortior non percussit principem [illegible] percussus
percussus [illegible] quod 4° [illegible]
[illegible] amicitia [illegible]
[illegible] percussus [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible]
[illegible] principem [illegible] fortior [illegible] punitus [illegible]
quod percussit principem [illegible] principes [illegible]
[illegible] mala [illegible] non
[illegible] principes [illegible]
[illegible] principes [illegible]
[illegible] si [illegible] iustum [illegible]
[illegible] iustum [illegible] commutativum [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] fortior [illegible]
[illegible] fortior [illegible] pati seu [illegible]
non [illegible] iustum [illegible] fortior
[illegible] quod non [illegible] percussus [illegible]
[illegible] quod principes [illegible] iustum [illegible]
[illegible] percussio [illegible]
ad [illegible] non [illegible] solutio [illegible] quod non
[illegible] iustum [illegible] 4° ethicorum commento 13° et 14° [illegible]
[illegible] quod [illegible] pati [illegible] et non [illegible]
voluntarie [illegible] non [illegible] iustum et [illegible] quod
narrat homerus de quodam qui dedit aurea arma

penetis et 100. bonis q y. bonis sicut in proposito i e
princeps pati voluntarie i etc. Et si princeps sit
iniuste i eius pati iniustum ab eo et non ag q ipse iniuste
i est [illegible] q magis peccat procedens se q sor et ad
ipsorum nec q iniuste pati a se q iniuste pati e
involuntarium sed si pati voluntarie et qn et ad princeps
iniuste pati et sor iniuste pati est nec [illegible] q [illegible]
vitam non pretermittit attendit penes quod q eius iniuste
vel iniuste pati. Sed pecc quod q eius iniuste vel iniuste
ag et io qui potest q ipse deberet punire se et et
dico q debet se punire sicut quo q se puniret a d primo
q de mala opinione non est pe debitus q sic ipse et i. punitus
sio non e pe debitus q sicut ipse. sed post de ad iclios [illegible]
pt reduci articulum ut posito q sit duo principes et
utque puniat alium etc. q ipse pati iniuste i q ag iniuste
q debet videre [illegible], dicitur reducitur articulum ut si princeps puniret
se et sor et cuiuslibet bonis q. si non puniret se i magis
peccat et si puniret se sor et plus ad magis peccat
i si s. puniret ad magis peccat et propter hoc potest tot
punire tu se q non puniret puniendo se q [illegible] ne q
m q i eo magis peccat q plus q 10. et iniuste facio iniuste
non plus peccat principi q alii ceteris paribus q e i
acl. ethicorum d. pius qui q si plus peccat principi peccati
inocentem q alia et alii parte delicti non remitteret
q sic a et si princeps solum promittat et et non plus i no
et punitus q pro delicto q e sed q et iniuste non [illegible]
et iustum facit et iniuste pati q tot dimittet delictum
sed satisfactionem et q. pn. q a. qui e ps toci e [illegible]
delictum sed omni q sui in to. q si et p. delictum i
si remittet a qui e ps toci et potest remittere qui
e p. delictum q et si aliqui pro delicti potest ito remitti
cu non s. a. ro. d v pte q de ad. se q to de
lictum potest remittere q si satisfacti a. d [illegible] delicto
i principe tenebatur et pro tanto q et delictorum potest s
q satisfacere pro cuius q [illegible] ndo [illegible] ad q [illegible] q remittet aliquis parte, sed in non eodem modo sicut princeps
puniendo s a. et io e pondus principi non pro re-
missione delicti sed ut satisfaciat aliud et ideo q alia
87 q b. et iniuste legale et vero modo et a epikeya a q
a q igitur ut pz y. ethicorum co 15. co q e distincta
iniuste sed ut et cum hoc vel v melior a. non [illegible]
s pz p [illegible] idem q d. q iniuste legale dicitur pro epikeya.
et [illegible] sed iniusto nihil a q legale iniusti dicit et propter hoc
ut d. i de melior e epikeya q legale iniustum [illegible]
q a. q epikeya sit laudanda sed legale iniustum

alia deficit et indiget directione q ad q ordinat epi-
keya i e melior q d q p. q non q et epikeyes et
melior iusto legali et ita melius q virtutibus et epi-
keya principali q lege q e 2 et eth. q d. q non sunt
quorum princeps et 3o politicorum d. q melius e lege patri
q quo. 2 q et iniustus i aliquo cum diriget lege [illegible]
epikeya i et forma 2 lege sed ro. propter hoc et principalis
et non lege q [illegible] [illegible] ad pte dico q epikeya i eo
e melior a i aliquo capitulo quo q e similiter melior si [illegible]
amoveri vero dico q legale ad aliquid. [illegible] q i
aliquo capitulo e melior epikeya et ad aliud [illegible] q d. q
epikeya sit laudanda dico q q non e se sola sed
iniustum eo si [illegible] legale amovere i d q ut e epikeya
non manet epikeya 2o q sic fuit epikeyes non
manebit epikeyes q a. d. [illegible] epikeya e melior
et qui ar. i melius et iniustum [illegible] [illegible] non sed h. n. epi-
keyes aguo sed epikeya ager sed iniuste en non pt
non agere p ea et io epikeyes pt errare h non sed q
epikeyes q 7o et iniusti legali et [illegible] f. et 92
oes iniusti legales et cum hoc ut v et melior
ad q non sit pz d. a 2 a. politicorum p [illegible] ut pz d
politia platonis et lacedomoniorum etc. d an et a ex
a. ethicorum et q. d politia regali et politia tyrannica
ca et aristocratica et olygarchica etc. d [illegible] e i [illegible]
et expediret amovere iniustum legale antiquum [illegible]
nova lege meliori q e 2 eth. 2o politicorum v d
q non expedit amovere leges antiquas sed novas
meliores a q e ut pte d. sed assuefactio. ad
minores legum [illegible] q lege antiqua dimissa sed me-
liore noviter [illegible] cives melius et propter hoc et [illegible]
et bo. et sit a et b. 2c. civitates [illegible] leges
[illegible] et [illegible] a. [illegible] p melioribus et [illegible]
b. antiquas et a regulatur melius q b. et n [illegible] sed
[illegible] legum i [illegible] q oes [illegible] cum hoc et qui
ar i [illegible] amovere antiquas et nec [illegible] h. n.
antiquis et magis hoc novis [illegible] sed assuefactio
melius regulatur civitas p ea q pro novas [illegible] ad
aliud d a. et b. dico q h. lex nova [illegible] a fuit
melior non tamen a melius regula p ea sed assuefactio
et [illegible] ad [illegible] dimissam

Vindicare ne

ui ui
ui ui ui ui uia ui ui Due Due ue ui fine Mag

Verbum e ... ergo quibus

Dimy